

Article

ID	Author	Title	Periodical	Volume	Number	Year	Page
1	Niccacci, A.	The City of Yahweh: Jerusalem in Prophetic Tradition	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.5-7
2	Schoenstene, R.	An Image of the Promised Land: Jerusalem in Isaiah	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.9-13
3	Hoppe, L.J.	"Remember Zion and the Law": The Fall of Jerusalem According to 2 Baruch	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.15-19
4	Reid, B.	The Centerpiece of Salvation History: Jerusalem in the Gospel of Luke	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.20-24
5	Sharkey, S.A.	A Vision of Hope: The New Jerusalem in the Book of Revelation	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.25-31
6	Hoppe, L.J.	Jacob's Well: What Does the Name "Jerusalem" Mean?	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.32-33
7	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Jerusalem in January	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.35-37
8	Burns, C.	At Prayer With the Bible: Reflections for January-February	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.38-41
9	Barré, M.	The Fourth Commandment: Is It Just for Kids?	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.42-46
10	Rosica, T.M.	Mary at Cana and the Cross: The Mother of Jesus in John's Gospel	Bible Today	29	1	1991	p.47-50
11	Nowell, I.	My Light, My Rock: Images of God in Nature	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.69-74
12	Homan, T	Imagination : Beyond the Place of Now	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.75-78
13	Launderville, D.	Human Images of God: The Old Testament	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.79-85
14	O'Connor, K.	The Invitation of Wisdom Woman: A Feminine Image of God	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.87-93
15	Mulrooney, J.	"A Rose by Any Other Name?": The Title "Lord"	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.9984-
16	Burns, C.	At Prayer With the Bible: Reflections for March-April	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.99-103
17	Cantrell, R.A.	The Cursed Fig Tree: Luke and a Difficult Text	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.105-108
18	Harris, X.	Ministering Women in the Gospels: Jesus' Female Disciples	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.109-112
19	Manns, F.	In Memoriam: Bellarmino C. Bagatti O.F.M. (1905-1990)	Bible Today	29	2	1991	p.113-114
20	Bjornard, R.B.	Beyond Looks and Appearances: The Old Testament on the Body	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.133-138
21	Bowe, B.	"You Are the Body of Christ": Paul's Understanding of the Human Person	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.139-144
22	Anderson, H.	The Paradox of Being Bodies and Having Bodies: The Pastoral Care of Body-Souls	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.145-149
23	Stuhlmueller, C.	Jacob's Well	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.150-151
24	Burns, C.	At Prayer With the Bible: Reflections for May-June	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.152-156
25	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Divine Assembly: Ancient Israel's Understanding of God	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.157-162
26	Mulrooney, J.	The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Jonah: God Does Not Give Up on Us	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.163-168
27	Dittrich, W.F.	An Experience of Developing Relationship: The Book of Job	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.169-174
28	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: May Flowers	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.175-177
29	Hoppe, L.J.	In Memoriam: Rev. John L. McKenzie (1910-1991)	Bible Today	29	3	1991	p.178-180
30	Nash, K.S.	A Promise Partially Fulfilled: Home and Family in the Pentateuch	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.197-204
31	Mainelle, H.K.	Aliens in Our Midst: Their Place in Old Testament Law Codes	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.205-209
32	Maloney, E.C.	" We have given up everything to follow you": The Family and Homelessness in the Synoptic Gospels	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.210-214
33	Mindling, J.	Home Is Where Your Family Is: St. Paul on Homecoming	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.215-219
34	Getty, M.A.	Jacob's Well	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.220-221
35	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Stubborn and the Fool: A Question of Labels	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.222-226
36	Burns, C.	At Prayer With the Bible: Reflection for July-August	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.227-230
37	Reid, B.E.	The Bible for the Poor: Hispanic Catholics Interpret Scripture	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.231-236
38	Brown, S.	Religious Imagination--Then and Now: Lessons from the Nag Hammadi Library	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.237-241
39	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: He Pitched His Tent Among Us	Bible Today	29	4	1991	p.243-244
40	Osiek, C.	Literal Meaning and Allegory	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.261-266
41	Reid, B.E.	Once Upon a Time...	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.267-272
42	Trigg, J.W.	The Legacy of Origen	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.273-278
43	Hoppe, L.J.	The Bible Tells Me So	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.279-283
44	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Children of God	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.284-287
45	Burns, C.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for September-October	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.288-291
46	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Leper	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.292-297
47	Roth, W.	Sirach: The First Graded Curriculum	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.298-302
48	Bergant, D.	A Look at Suffering	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.303-309
49	Vales, F.	"Go for Yourself"	Bible Today	29	5	1991	p.310-311
50	Bergant, D.	"Drive Them Out and Destory Them"	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.324-329
51	Laffey, A.L.	Strangers and Sojourners	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.330-335

Article

52	Schmitt, J.J.	The Land Is Mine	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.336-340
53	McIlhone, J.P.	In a Time of Favor	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.341-345
54	Rosenblatt, M.-E.	Landless and Homeless	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.346-350
55	Zilonka, P.	The Pain of Migration	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.351-356
56	Pilch, J.J.	"Visiting Strangers" and "Resident Aliens"	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.357-361
57	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Advnet Migrations	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.362-365
58	Burns, C.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for November-December	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.366-370
59	Rosica, T.M.	Child of Light, Prince of Peace	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.371-375
60	Temme, J.M.	The Shepherds' Role	Bible Today	29	6	1991	p.376-378
61	Senior, D.	The End of the World	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.4-10
62	Boadt, L.	Old Testament Images of the End	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.11-16
63	Bowe, B.	Like a Thief in the Night	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.17-23
64	Carroll, J.T.	The End in the Synoptics	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.24-28,37
65	Kealy, S.P.	At a Loss When Facing the Book of Revelation	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.29-32
66	Barré, M.L.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for January-February	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.33-37
67	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Cana Caper	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.38-41
68	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Virgin and the Prince	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.42-46
69	Reid, B.E.	The Living Word of God	Bible Today	30	1	1992	p.47-51
70	Nowell, I.	Bible Terms Today: Metanoia	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.68-72
71	Launderville, D.	Divine Encounter and Obedient Response	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.73-79
72	McHatten, M.T.	Turn from Your Wickedness	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.80-83
73	Sharkey, S.A.	Peter's Call to Conversion	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.84-89
74	Wingert, J.	"It's in the Book"	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.90-93
75	Barré, M.L.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for March-April	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.94-99
76	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Way of the Cross	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.100-104
77	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Prophet	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.105-111
78	Perelmuter, H.G.	Mission in Judaism	Bible Today	30	2	1992	p.112-115
79	Osiek, C.	Fullness of Life	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.133-137
80	Rogers, P.	The Death of Jesus	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.139-144
81	Moeser, A.G.	The Death of Judas	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.145-151
82	Hughes, K.	The Saving Word of God	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.152-157
83	Osiek, C.	Jacob's Well: The Words of Life	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.158-159
84	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Birds and the Bible	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.160-163
85	Barré, M.L.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for May-June	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.164-169
86	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	The Elder	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.170-174
87	Roth, W.	The Evangelists' Narrative Strategies	Bible Today	30	3	1992	p.175-180
88	Kernion, A.	Lessons My Children Have Taught Me	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.197-201
89	Maloney, E.C.	Teenagers in the Bible	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.202-207
90	Gavaler, C.P.	The Transformation of Job	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.208-212
91	Janecko, B.	The Wisdom Tradition and Mid-Life	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.213-217
92	Sands, F.C.	Senior Citizens Study the Bible	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.218-223
93	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Face of God	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.224-229
94	Barré, M.L.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for July-August	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.230-234
95	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I	From Village to Tribe	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.235-239
96	Roth, W.	The Six Vessels of John	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.241-245
97	Fujita, N.S.	Biblical Monolatry	Bible Today	30	4	1992	p.246-250
98	Bergant, D.	Power: A Blessing or a Curse?	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.260-266
99	Marrs, R.R.	Joshua: A Model for Church Leaders	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.267-270
100	Lampe, S.J.	Authority and Power in the Synoptics	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.271-277
101	Tyson, J.B.	Authority in Acts	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.279-283
102	Bergant, D.	Jacob's Well: Power and Authority	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.284-285
103	Barré, M.L.	At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for September-October	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.286-290

Article

104	Matthews, V.H. & Benjamin, I Jael: Host or Judge?	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.291-296
105	Roth, W. Elisha's Mantle and the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.297-301
106	Zannini, F. The Bible in Islam	Bible Today	30	5	1992	p.303-307
107	Burns, C. The Spirital Power of the Elderly	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.324-329
108	Bjornard, R.B. Aging according to Wisdom Literature	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.330-334
109	Jegen, C.F. Lucan Reflections on Aging	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.335-340
110	Stockhausen, C.K. Paul's Theology of Aging	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.341-346
111	Perelmuter, H.G. The Strength of the Elders	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.347-352
112	Barré, M.L. At Prayer with the Bible: Reflections for November-December	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.353-357
113	Durken, D. Seers' Corner: Christmas Is for Grown-ups	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.358-361
114	Roth, W. Moses and Matthew	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.362-366
115	Prest, L.A. The Samaritan Woman	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.367-371
116	Levison, J.R. Early Judaism Looks at Adam	Bible Today	30	6	1992	p.372-377
117	Frick, F.S. Urbanization in Ancient Israel	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.4-12
118	Bakke, R. Jerusalem in the Bible	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.13-16
119	Osiek, C. The City: Center of Early Christian Life	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.17-21
120	Rohrbaugh, R.L. The Progress of the Gospel	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.22-27
121	Dexter, C.E. Pompeii:Life in the First Century	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.28-39
122	Osiek, C. Bible Terms Today: Politeia (Citizenship) in Early Christianity	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.40
123	Logue, J. The Bible and the RCIA	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.41-45
124	Roth, W. Disclosure at Emmaus	Bible Today	31	1	1993	p.46-51
125	Craghan, J.F. Sin, Cleansing, and Restoration	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.68-71
126	Stuhlmueller, C. The Search for Original Sin	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.73-78
127	Tambasco, A.J. Prophetic Teaching on Sin	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.79-84
128	McMahon, M. Paralysis of the Heart	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.85-88
129	Getty, M.A. Sin and Salvation in Romans	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.89-93
130	Thompson, S. Being with Those Who Mourn	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.95-101
131	Stuhlmueller, C. Puzzling Passages: Psalm 51:7	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.102
132	Roth, W. Within the Outlines of Some Ancient Model	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.103-109
133	Malchow, B.V. Qoheleth and Jesus	Bible Today	31	2	1993	p.110-115
134	Gittins, A. Theology and Geography	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.132-133
135	Bergant, D. The Desert in Biblical Tradition	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.134-139
136	Mainelli, H.K. Horeb and Sinai: The Mountain of God	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.141-145
137	Durken, D. Seers' Corner: The Mountain and the Monastery	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.146-149
138	Jeansonne, S.P. The Land of Canaan	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.150-154
139	Mitchell, M.M. Clouds: Symbols of God	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.155-159
140	Hoppe, L.J. Puzzling Passages: Exodus 3:8	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.160
141	Cornwell, M. Guiding Prayer on Directed Retreats	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.161-165
142	Witherup, R.D. Conversion in Mark's Gospel	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.166-170
143	Brown, S. The Challenge of Jesus	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.171-176
144	Rosica, T.M. Two Journeys of Faith	Bible Today	31	3	1993	p.177-180
145	Schultz, K.A. Lectio Divina	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.197-199
146	Bar, S. Dreams and Visions	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.200-203
147	Durken, D. Seers' Corner: Desert Days	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.204-207
148	Schaafsma, R. A Model for Israel	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.208-212
149	Hoppe, L.J. When Institutions Die	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.213-218
150	Viviano, B. Eight Beatitudes from Qumran	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.219-224
151	Kopek, R. Picture That!	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.225-230
152	Pilch, J.J. The Necessities of Life: Drinking and Eating	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.231-237
153	Cameron, M. Group Scripture Study in the Parish	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.238-243
154	Reid, B. Puzzling Passages: 2 Corinthians 5:21	Bible Today	31	4	1993	p.243
155	Guinan, M.D. Instruction for Life	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.260-264

Article

156	Nash, K.	"Let Justice Surge"	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.265-271
157	Mulrooney, J.	Wisdom To Live By	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.272-276
158	McIlhone, J.P.	The Gospels: A Source for Morality	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.277-282
159	Reid, B.	The Ethics of Luke	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.283-287
160	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Back to the Book	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.288-291
161	Pilch, J.J.	House and Hearth	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.292-299
162	Bowe, B.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 3:28-29	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.300
163	Schwartz, G.D.	The Pharisees and the Church	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.301-304
164	Mathews, S.F.	On Patient Endurance	Bible Today	31	5	1993	p.305-312
165	Nash, K.S.	Captivity in the Pentateuch	Bible Today	31	6	1993	324-330
166	Smith-Christopher, D.L.	Captivity and Exile	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.331-335
167	Maloney, E.	Paul in Prison	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.336-340
168	Sweetland, D.	Captivity and Christian Witness	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.341-347
169	Osiek, C.	Captivity and Slavery: Early Christian Experience	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.348-352
170	Pilch, J.J.	"Why do you worry about clothing?"	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.353-360
171	Getty, M.A.	Puzzling Passages: Philippians 3:5	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.361
172	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Walls of Jericho	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.362-365
173	Jonaitis, D.	The Victory of the Lamb	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.366-370
174	Rosenblatt, M.-E.	No Room in the Inn	Bible Today	31	6	1993	p.371-376
175	Launderville, D.	Satan and the Power of Evil	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.4-9
176	Nowell, I.	Demonic Forces in the Old Testament	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.10-14
177	Sweet, A.M.	The Fall of the Angels	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.15-20
178	Sloyan, G.S.	Demons and Exorcisms	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.21-26
179	Hyland, W.P.	Demons and Early Theology	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.27-31
180	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: A Quantum of Kings	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.32-36
181	Hoppe, L.J.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 6:13 [Luke 11:4]	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.37
182	Pilch, J.J.	"Anyone unwilling to work should not eat	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.38-45
183	Witherup, R.D.	Catholicism and Fundamentalism	Bible Today	32	1	1994	p.46-50
184	Jackson, G.S.	Naomi, Ruth, and Orpah	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.68-73
185	Hart, T.M.	Qoheleth Looks at Friendship	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.74-78
186	Harrington, D.J.	Sage Advice about Friendship	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.79-83
187	Schubert, J.	A Formula for Friendship	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.84-89
188	Bass, A.	Martha and Jesus	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.90-94
189	Hart, T.M.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 23:12	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.95
190	Zilonka, P.	The Bible in Ministry: Bible Study: The Immersion Experience	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.96-99
191	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Travel in the Ancient World	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.100-107
192	Phillips, J.	The Tree of Life	Bible Today	32	2	1994	p.108-113
193	Murphy, R.E.	The Psalms: Prayer of Israel and the Church	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.133-137
194	Bergant, D.	A Lesson on Prayer: The Book of Jonah	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.138-143
195	Connolly, M.	Jesus at Prayer	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.145-150
196	Osiek, C.	The Prayer of the Departing Jesus	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.151-155
197	Montague, G.T.	Prayer in the Pauline Letters	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.156-160
198	Osiek, C.	Puzzling Passages: John 17:9, 14	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.161
199	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Places of Prayer	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.162-167
200	Horan, M.	The Bible in Ministry: Audiovisual Resources for Scripture Study	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.168-171
201	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Coins of the Bible	Bible Today	32	3	1994	p.172-176
202	Senior, D.	Carroll Stuhlmueller C.P. (1923-1994)	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.197-206
203	Getty, M.A.	The Paradox of the Cross	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.207-212
204	Hoppe, L.J.	Messianism in Isaiah	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.213-217
205	Nowell, I.	The "Cursing" Psalms	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.218-222
206	Bowe, B.E.	John 13 and Christian Service	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.223-227
207	Osiek, C.	Women in the Church	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.228-233

Article

208	Bergant, D.	A Light to the Nations	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.234-239
209	Reid, B.	Healing Beyond the Physical	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.240-246
210	Perelmuter, H.	The Bible in Judaism	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.247-251
211	Race, M.	The Israel Experience	Bible Today	32	4	1994	p.252-257
212	Dempsey, C.J.	Economic Injustice in Micah	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.272-276
213	Hoppe, L.J.	The Torah Responds to the Poor	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.277-282
214	Reid, B.E.	Reading Luke with the Poor	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.283-289
215	Thomas, C.	Economic Issues in Paul	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.290-294
216	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Romans 11:32	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.295
217	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Bethany	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.296-299
218	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Cosmetics and Jewelry	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.300-305
219	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Ministry: A Rose by Any Other Name Could Be a Tulip	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.306-310
220	Wcela, E.A.	Who Moved the Manger?	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.311-316
221	Levison, J.R. & Pope-Levison,	Reading the Bible in Context	Bible Today	32	5	1994	p.317-321
222	Witherup, R.D.	A New Magna Carta for Catholic Biblical Studies?	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.336-341
223	Jackson, G.S.	Equality in Marriage	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.343-347
224	Hart, T.M.	Advice on Marriage	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.349-352
225	Cahill, M.	The Bible in the Wedding Mass	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.353-357
226	Bass, A.	Jesus and Divorce	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.359-363
227	Welsh, J.R.	The Bible in Ministry: Bible Study with the Poor of Brazil	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.364-368
228	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 2:14	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.369
229	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: "You Always Have the Poor"	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.370-373
230	Levison, J.R. & Pope-Levison,	Christ and Culture: Jesus in Asia	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.375-379
231	Fager, J.A.	Miriam and Deborah	Bible Today	32	6	1994	p.380-386
232	Bergant, D.	The Integrity of All Creation	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.5-8
233	French, W.C.	Chaos and Creation	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.9-15
234	Launderville, D.	Praising God	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.16-21
235	Simkins, R.A.	The Day of the Locusts	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.23-27
236	Rosenblatt, M.-E.	Ecology and the Gospels	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.28-32
237	Bowe, B.E.	A New Heaven and a New Earth	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.33-37
238	Sands, L.R.	The Bible in Ministry: Preaching and the Spiritual Senses	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.38-41
239	Levison, J.R. and Pope-Levison	Christ and Culture: Jesus in Latin America	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.43-48
240	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 12:43-45	Bible Today	33	1	1995	p.49
241	Marrin, P.	Did Jesus Have a Sense of Humor?	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.68-73
242	Howell, M.	A Prophet Who Pouts	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.75-78
243	Nowell, I.	Irony in the Book of Tobit	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.79-83
244	Adams, D.	Paul as Humorist	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.84-87
245	Durken, D.	The Bible in Ministry: My Exodus	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.88-93
246	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Sickness and Long Life	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.94-98
247	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Egypt	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.99-103
248	Sherwin, B.L.	The Tower of Babel	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.104-109
249	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 11:12-14	Bible Today	33	2	1995	p.110
250	McEleney, N.J.	Gifts Serving Christ's Body	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.134-137
251	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Call Scenes	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.138-140
252	Lillie, B.J.	The Vocations of Elijah and Elisha	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.141-145
253	Lenchak, T.A.	Jeremiah's Vocation	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.147-151
254	Barta, K.A.	On Being an Apostle	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.153-159
255	Cepelka, A.	The Bible in Ministry: The Bible in Adult Education	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.160-162
256	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: 2 Corinthians 5:21	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.163
257	Levison, J.R. and Pope-Levison	Christ and Culture: Jesus in Africa	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.164-169
258	Brees, M.A.	The Bible and the New Catechism	Bible Today	33	3	1995	p.170-174
259	Matthews, V.H.	Jeremiah: 1:13-19	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.196-201

Article

260	Bergant, D.	Reading and Social Location	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.202-206
261	Lampe, S.J.	The Reluctant Prophet	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.207-211
262	Craghan, J.F.	A Prophet for All Seasons	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.212-217
263	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Transfiguration Revisited	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.218-221
264	Shanahan, B.	The Bible in Ministry: Catholic Bible Schools	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.222-227
265	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 12:43-45	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.228
266	Thomas, C.	Mark 1:15 and the reign of God. A Mandate for Life	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.229-233
267	Grassi, J.A.	The Bethany Banquet	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.234-238
268	Agnew, F.H.	Almsgiving, Prayer, and Fasting	Bible Today	33	4	1995	p.239-244
269	Sweetland, D.M.	Cultures and Interpretations	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.260-265
270	Hart, T.M.	Lot's Incest	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.266-271
271	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Culture Clash: Mea Shearim	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.272-275
272	Maloney, E.	Cultures in Conflict: The example of Saint Paul	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.276-280
273	Dooley, C.	The Bible in Ministry: The Lectionary for Children	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.281-285
274	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Burying the Dead	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.286-292
275	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Acts 2:22	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.293
276	Davis, L.D.	The Herald of God's Justice: The Prophet Amos	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.294-297
277	Royer, L.	The God Who Surprises: Connections between Jonah and Acts.	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.298-302
278	Agnew, F.H.	Hard Sayings	Bible Today	33	5	1995	p.303-307
279	Montague, G.T.	Angels: An Endangered Species?	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.325-329
280	Hoppe, L.J.	Three Angelic Biographies	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.331-336
281	Witherup, R.D.	Paradise and Heaven	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.337-341
282	Durken, D.	Seer's Corner: Angels Galore	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.342-345
283	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 1:26-38	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.346
284	Houck, P.L.	The Bible in Ministry: Prison Ministry	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.347-352
285	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Bible's Sense of Humor	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.353-358
286	Kerscher, K.	God's First Instruments of Liberation	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.359-363
287	Mazziotta, R.	Luke's Artistry	Bible Today	33	6	1995	p.364-369
288	O'Connor, K.M.	Job Uncreates the World	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.4-8
289	Nowell, I.	Psalm Therapy	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.9-14
290	Polan, G.J.	The Book of Lamentations	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.15-19
291	Marrin, P.	Lazarus: The Guide to Christian Grief	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.20-26
292	Glen, G.	A Word in the Desert	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.27-31
293	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: A Survivor's Grief and Grace	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p. 32-36
294	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 12:51	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.37
295	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Singing in the Bible	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.38-43
296	Thomas, L.A.	The Bible in Ministry: Teaching with the Bible in High School	Bible Today	34	1	1996	p.45-49
297	Osiek, C.	Evolving Leadership Roles in the Early Church	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.72-76
298	Connolly, M.A.	The Leadership of Jesus	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.77-82
299	Johnston, A.	Prophetic Leadership in Israel	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.83-88
300	Lenchak, T.A.	Israel's Priesthood	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.89-93
301	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 27:24	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.94
302	Overberg, K.R.	A Biblical Reflection on Golgotha	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.95-102
303	Conroy, M.	The Bible in Ministry: Attachment Theory and John	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.103-106
304	Rosica, T.M.	Holy Ground and Holy People	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.107-111
305	Ogden, D.K.	Spiritual Lessons in Their Physical Settings	Bible Today	34	2	1996	p.112-117
306	Senior, D.	The Never Ending Quest for Jesus	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.141-147
307	Matera, F.J.	Jesus among Jews and Gentiles	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.148-152
308	Osiek, C.	Jesus and Galilee	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.153-159
309	Witherup, R.D.	Jesus and Jerusalem	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.161-166
310	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 1:26	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.167
311	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Jesus' First Journey	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.168-171

Article

312	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Actions Speak Louder Than Words	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.172-176
313	Trainor, M.	The Women, the Empty Tomb, and That Final Verse (Mark 15:40-16:8)	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.177-182
314	McConvery, B.	The Acts of Thecla	Bible Today	34	3	1996	p.183-187
315	Rhoads, D.	The Story of Mark	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.209-214
316	Senior, D.	The Gospel of Mark in Context	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.215-221
317	Carr, E.E.	The Experience of God in the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.222-227
318	Sweetland, D.M.	Mark's Portrait of Jesus and the Disciples	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.228-235
319	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: On Your Mark, Get Set, Row!	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.236-239
320	Okoye, J.C.	The Bible and World Cultures: Mark 1:21-28 in African Perspective	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.240-245
321	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Smells and Tastes	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.246-251
322	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 23:42-43	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.252
323	Murphy, R.E.	The Old Testament and the New Catechism	Bible Today	34	4	1996	p.253-259
324	Polan, G.J.	The Prophetic Voice: Linking Liturgy to Life (Reading the opening chapters of Isaiah)	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.276-281
325	Nagel, E.M.	A Sowing of Peace (Zechariah's vision for God's People)	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.282-287
326	Schriver, R.	Jonah's Growth in Relationship to God	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.289-294
327	Johnson, L.T.	John the Baptist: Prophet of the Great Reversal	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.295-299
328	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: John and Jesus: The Odd Couple	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.300-304
329	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Slow to Anger and Long of Nose	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.305-310
330	Ceresko, A.R.	The Bible and World Cultures: Reading and Teaching the Bible in India	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.311-315
331	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Exodus 23:19	Bible Today	34	5	1996	p.318
332	Osiek, C.	Apocalyptic Eschatology	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.341-345
333	Prévost, J.-P.	John, the Seer of Patmos	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.347-351
334	Kyrtatas, D.J.	The Apocalypse: Revelation and Prophecy	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.353-358
335	Räpple, E.M.	The City in Revelation	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.359-365
336	Ford, J.M.	Visual Art and the Apocalypse	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.366-373
337	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: On the Island Called Patmos	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.374-377
338	Reid, S.B.	The Bible and World Cultures: Reading Scripture as an African American	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.378-382
339	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Forgiveness or Forgoing Revenge?	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.383-387
340	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 14:26	Bible Today	34	6	1996	p.388
341	Bergant, D.	The Medium Is the Message	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.5-9
342	Lenchak, T.A.	Israel's Refugee Ancestors	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.11-15
343	DiCicco, M.	God Remembered Noah	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.16-21
344	Viviano, P.A.	Bestower of Blessing	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.22-26
345	Benjamin, D.C.	Stories of Hager	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.27-31
346	Craven, T.	Women in Genesis	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.32-39
347	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Treasure of Trees	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.40-43
348	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 11:7	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.44
349	Binz, S.J.	1997: A Year for Biblical Renewal	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.45-48
350	Seung, A.Y.	The Bible and World Cultures: Jesus' Saying on Divorce: A Korean Perspective	Bible Today	35	1	1997	p.49-54
351	Branick, V.	Romans: An Overview	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.72-76
352	Bonneau, N.	The Gospel: God's Power for Salvation (Romans 1:16-3:31)	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.77-82
353	McDonald, P.M.	United in Christ	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.83-87
354	Ryan, J.M.	God's Fidelity to Israel and Mercy to All (Romans 9-11)	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.89-93
355	Mindling, J.A.	Thoughts on Romans 11	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.95-99
356	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Sinai and Saint Catherine's: On the Road to Resurrection	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.100-104
357	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 12:18-27	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.105
358	Ruiz, J.-P.	The Bible and World Cultures: Exile, History, and Hope: A Hispanic Reading of Ezekiel 20	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.106-113
359	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Jesus, the Holy Man, and Nature	Bible Today	35	2	1997	p.114-119
360	Di Lella, A.A.	Wisdom in Ben Sira	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.136-140
361	Burns, C.	Woman Wisdom: The Tree of Life	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.141-145
362	Dempsey, C.J.	The Gift of Wisdom and the Natural World (Job 12:7)	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.147-151
363	Carruth, S.	Christ as Wisdom: Imagination for a Renewed World	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.153-157

Article

364	Nowell, I.	Mary, Seat of Wisdom	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.158-163
365	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Original Marian Shrines	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.164-169
366	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 5:27	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.170
367	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Bible and Weather	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.171-176
368	Binz, S.J.	The Bible as Focal Symbol for the Church	Bible Today	35	3	1997	p.177-182
369	LaRocca-Pitts, B.	Isaiah and the Future of Israel	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.204-209
370	Hoppe, L.J.	A Refuge for the Poor (The future of Jerusalem for Isaiah)	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.210-215
371	Wimmer, J.F.	Isaiah's Messianism	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.216-221
372	Scott, T.	Hope for Redemption	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.222-228
373	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Meaning of Hair	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.229-235
374	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Bible and Benedictines	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.236-240
375	Phillips, J.S.	Joy and Lament in Melkite Catholic Liturgy	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.241-246
376	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mattheew 20:1-15	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.247-248
377	Binz, S.J.	Parish Bible Study: Foundation for Evangelization	Bible Today	35	4	1997	p.249-254
378	Bowe, B.E.	Paul and First Corinthians	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.268-274
379	Osiek, C.	First Corinthians 7 and Family Questions	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.275-279
380	Collins, R.F.	Preaching the Gospel According to Paul	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.280-285
381	Harrill, J.A.	Slavery and Society at Corinth	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.287-293
382	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Corinthian Connection	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.294-299
383	Ashworth, J.	Hospitality in Luke-Acts	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.300-304
384	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Military Occupation	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.305-310
385	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Psalm 137:9	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.311
386	Grassi, J.A.	Women's Leadership Roles in John's Gospel	Bible Today	35	5	1997	p.312-317
387	Sweetland, D.M.	Luke-Acts: An Overview	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.332-339
388	Ryan, J.M.	Luke's Infancy Narrative	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.340-344
389	Schubert, J.	Jesus as Prophet (Luke 4:16-30)	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.345-350
390	Karris, R.J.	Women and Discipleship in Luke	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.351-355
391	Gillman, J.	Poverty, Riches, and the Challenge of Discipleship	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.356-362
392	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 19:26	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.363-364
393	Schuller, E.	The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty Years	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.365-371
394	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Lunching with the Lord in Luke	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.372-375
395	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Reading the Sky	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.376-381
396	McDermott, J.J.	Multipurpose Genealogies	Bible Today	35	6	1997	p.382-386
397	Polan, G.J.	The Rituals of Leviticus 16 and 23	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.5-10
398	Organ, B.	The Sabbath in Leviticus	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.11-16
399	Maluf, L.	The Passover Festival in the Book of Leviticus	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.17-23
400	Vall, G.	The Feast of Weeks	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.24-28
401	Nash, K.S.	The Feast of Booths	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.29-35
402	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: From Torah to Menorah	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.36-40
403	Murphy, R.E.	The Christian and the Old Testament	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.41-46
404	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Caves	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.47-53
405	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 6:4	Bible Today	36	1	1998	p.54
406	Osiek, C.	John, A Gospel for Our Time	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.72-78
407	Pazdan, M.M.	Jesus, Disciples, and Jewish Feasts in John	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.79-85
408	Saldarini, A.J.	Passover in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.86-91
409	Wainwright, E.	Jesus Sophia	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.92-97
410	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Empty Tombs	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.98-102
411	Murphy, R.E.	The Hebrew Psalmist and the Christian Today	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.103-109
412	Hibbard, A.M.	Psalm 22 and the Paschal Mystery	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.111-116
413	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Walking on the Sea	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.117-123
414	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 3:28-29	Bible Today	36	2	1998	p.124-125
415	Bergant, D.	The Song of Songs: An Introduction	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.140-146

Article

416	Dempsey, C.J.	Metaphorical Language and Expression of Love (The Song of Songs)	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.147-152
417	Carr, D.M.	Falling in Love with God	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.153-158
418	Burns, C.	Human Love: The Silent Voice of God	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.159-163
419	Sharp, D.B.	Seeking Social, Political, and Religious Harmony	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.164-169
420	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Jewish Wedding Ceremony	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.170-173
421	Romero, C.G.	The Song of Songs: A Cultural Interpretation	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.174-178
422	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Art of Insult	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.179-184
423	Murphy, R.E.	The Hebrew Sage and the Christian Today	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.185-193
424	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Daniel 7:7	Bible Today	36	3	1998	p.194
425	Nowell, I.	Teach Us How to Pray (Chronicles)	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.208-213
426	Knoppers, G.N.	Of Kings, Prophets, and Priests (Public leadership in Chronicles)	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.214-220
427	Bar, S.	A Better Image for Solomon	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.221-226
428	Klein, R.W.	Prophets and Prophecy in the Books of Chronicles	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.227-232
429	Dempsey, D.A.	The Art and the Temple in 1 and 2 Chronicles	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.233-239
430	Giles, T.	Of Heroines and Stories	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.240-245
431	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Chronicler's Coverup	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.246-249
432	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Games, Amusements, and Sports	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.250-255
433	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 5:13-14	Bible Today	36	4	1998	p.256
434	Senior, D.	Matthew's Gospel as Ethical Guide	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.273-279
435	Harrington, D.J.	The Sermon on the Mount: What Is It?	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.280-286
436	Carter, W.	Learning to Live as Faithful Disciples	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.287-293
437	Bowe, B.E.	The Criteria for Judgment in the Gospel of Matthew	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.295-300
438	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Jesus' Preaching Props	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.301-305
439	McConvery, B.	Ancient Physicians and Their Art	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.306-312
440	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Power of the Curse	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.313-317
441	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Jeremiah 20:14	Bible Today	36	5	1998	p.318
442	Perkins, P.	Ephesians: An Introduction	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.341-347
443	Maloney, E.C.	God's Power in Christ Jesus (The christology of the letter to the Ephesians)	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.349-353
444	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Ephesus and Advent	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.354-359
445	Osieck, C.	The Ephesian Household Code	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.360-364
446	Wild, R.A.	"Put on the Armor of God" (Ephesians 6:10-20)	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.365-370
447	Fujita, N.S.	Sacred Space in the Psalms	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.371-376
448	Davis, K.G.	Petitionary Prayer in Scripture	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.377-381
449	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Mirrors and Glass	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.382-386
450	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 10:29-37	Bible Today	36	6	1998	p.387-388
451	Boadt, L.	A New Look at the Book of Ezekiel	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.4-9
452	Witherup, R.D.	Apocalyptic Imagery in the Book of Ezekiel	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.10-17
453	Polan, G.J.	Ezekiel's Covenant of Peace	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.18-23
454	Franke, C.	Divine Pardon in Ezekiel	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.24-28
455	Darr, K.P.	Teaching Troubling Texts	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.29-35
456	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Ezekiel Revisited	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.36-39
457	Cahill, M.	Bible Reading and Genre Recognition	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.40-44
458	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 32:29	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.45
459	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Swamps	Bible Today	37	1	1999	p.46-51
460	Di Lella, A.A.	Health and Healing in Tobit	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.69-73
461	Nowell, I.	Aging in the Book of Tobit	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.74-79
462	Levine, A.-J.	Women in Tobit	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.80-85
463	Harrington, D.J.	Prayers in Tobit	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.86-90
464	Mueller, S.	Thoughts on the "Thirtysomething" Jesus	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.91-95
465	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Famous Fish	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.96-101
466	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Colors and Dyes	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.102-106
467	Casey, D.W.	The Jubilee Year: Bethlehem/Nazareth 2000	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.107-114

Article

468	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 3:13-17	Bible Today	37	2	1999	p.115-116
469	Lambrecht, J.	Paul's Second Letter to the Corinthians	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.133-138
470	Koperski, V.	Suffering, <i>Koinōnia</i> , and Wisdom in 2 Corinthians	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.139-144
471	Mindling, J.A.	Apostolic Suffering in Second Corinthians	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.145-150
472	Plunkett-Dowling, R.	Paul, the Wounded Father	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.151-154
473	Getty, M.A.	The Ministry of a Reconciled Community	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.155-161
474	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The Hard Work of Handwritten Letters	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.162-167
475	Navone, J.	Spiritual Journey in the New Testament	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.168-173
476	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Imaginary Mountains in Matthew	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.174-181
477	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Joshua 10:13	Bible Today	37	3	1999	p.182
478	McCreesh, T.P.	Ezra and Nehemiah, Leaders of the Restoration	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.201-206
479	Viviano, P.A.	Ezra and Nehemiah in Sociological Perspective	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.207-211
480	Cook, J.E.	Women in Ezra and Nehemiah	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.212-216
481	Wimmer, J.F.	Inside/ Outside the Community	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.217-221
482	Bonneau, N.	Nehemiah 8 and Liturgical Proclamation	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.223-227
483	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: The House of God in Jerusalem and in US	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.228-231
484	O'Grady, J.F.	Who Killed Jesus?	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.232-238
485	Navone, J.	The Mountain of God	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.239-246
486	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Desert and Wilderness	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.247-251
487	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 18:4-5	Bible Today	37	4	1999	p.252
488	Brawley, R.L.	The Spirit, the Power, and the Commonwealth in Acts	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.268-275
489	Osiek, C.	Characters: The Spice of the Story	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.276-280
490	Race, M.	Missionary Journeys: A Hazardous Adventure	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.281-287
491	Bowe, B.E.	The Birth of the Church	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.288-293
492	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: "I've Been Everywhere"	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.294-299
493	Bieringer, R.	Jesus in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.300-305
494	Ruessmann, J.	The Bible in the Life of a Missioner	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.306-310
495	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Names	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.311-316
496	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Jeremiah 20:14	Bible Today	37	5	1999	p.317
497	Senior, D.	Waiting for the Year of the Lord 2000	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.337-341
498	Bergant, D.	Jubilee: The Year of the Lord	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.343-348
499	Hoppe, L.J.	The Triumph of God's Justice	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.349-353
500	Bowe, B.E.	Visions of Heaven, Dreams of the End	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.354-359
501	Nowell, I.	What Day Is It? What Year Is It?	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.360-365
502	Polan, G.J.	Catholics and the Bible at the Turn of the Millennium	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.366-371
503	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: A Pre-Jubilee Year Jubilee	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.372-377
504	Cunningham, P.J.	A Tale of Two Creches	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.378-381
505	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Biblical Language and Bible English	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.382-386
506	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Ezekiel 4:4-5	Bible Today	37	6	1999	p.387
507	Laffey, A.L.	Zechariah 1: A Vision of Compassion	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.5-9
508	Hoppe, L.J.	Zechariah 3: A Vision of Forgiveness	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.10-16
509	Nash, K.S.	Zechariah 4: A Vision of Small Beginnings	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.17-22
510	LaRocca-Pitts, B.	Zechariah 6: A Vision of Peace	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.23-27
511	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Prophets, Shepherds, and Sheep	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.28-33
512	Sherwin, B.L.	Understanding Scripture and the Holocaust	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.34-43
513	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: "How do you read?"	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.44-49
514	Nowell, I.	Translations: What are they? Why do we make them?	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.50-52
515	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 4:15	Bible Today	38	1	2000	p.53
516	Kurz, W.S.	Biblical Farewell Addresses	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.69-73
517	Pazdan, M.M.	Gifts, Challenges, and Promises in John 13-17	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.75-80
518	Pilch, J.J.	Final Words and Family Loyalty	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.81-85
519	Keller, M.N.	Discipleship in John: An Invitation to See	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.87-94

## Article

520	Bucher, O.	The Scribe of Mark 12	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.95-97
521	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Launching into Lent on Noah's Ark	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.98-103
522	Dempsey, D.	The Hebrew Bible: Where Do We Begin?	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.104-107
523	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Ten Words	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.109-113
524	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 2:7	Bible Today	38	2	2000	p.114-115
525	Polan, G.J.	The Pilgrim Feasts and the Songs of Ascent	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.133-138
526	Schaefer, K.R.	The Pilgrim's Path to God	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.139-144
527	Nagel, E.M.	Words of War and Peace	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.145-149
528	Sweet, A.M.	Pilgrimage and Reconciliation	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.151-155
529	Vall, G.	Praying in the Messianic Spirit	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.156-161
530	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: Going Up to Jerusalem	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.162-167
531	Cox, C.	Translations: The Septuagint (LXX)	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.170-173
532	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Dreams	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.174-178
533	Navone, J.	The Ungracious Refuser of Festivities	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.179-181
534	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Ezekiel 16:15	Bible Today	38	3	2000	p.182
535	Howell, M.	Images of God in the Prophets	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.201-205
536	Lenchak, T.A.	God in the Book of Jonah	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.206-210
537	Benjamin, D.C.	Images of Yahweh Creating	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.211-217
538	Wurst, S.	God's Face in the Flood Story	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.218-222
539	Guinan, M.D.	Images of God in the Wisdom Literature	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.223-227
540	Durken, D.	Seers' Corner: God's Image: Faces, not Places	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.228-233
541	Grassi, J.A.	Matthew's Gospel of Justice	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.234-238
542	Launderville, D.	Translations: The Targums	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.239-242
543	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Seeing God	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.243-247
544	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Judges 11:30-31	Bible Today	38	4	2000	p.248
545	Connolly, M.A.	Imagination and the Gospels	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.269-274
546	Bowe, B.E.	Drama and Storytelling in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.275-281
547	Clabeaux, J.J.	Paul and Christian Imagination	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.283-288
548	Bayuk, R.	Preaching and the Imagination	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.289-295
549	Navone, J.	Garden and Wilderness Metaphors	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.297-299
550	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Christian Legacy in the Holy Land	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.300-305
551	Mathews, S.F.	Translations: The Greek New Testament	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.306-309
552	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: "Who touched me?"	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.310-315
553	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Exodus 4:24	Bible Today	38	5	2000	p.316-317
554	Bonneau, N.	Luke's Distinctive Sunday Lectionary Profile	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.337-342
555	Reid, B.E.	Lukan Parables in the Lectionary	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.343-348
556	Schubert, J.	Joy and Praise in the Gospel of Luke	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.349-355
557	Karris, R.J.	Food in the Gospel of Luke	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.357-361
558	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Lectionaries	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.362-367
559	Navone, J.	The Fullness and Abundance of God	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.369-373
560	Mathews, E.G.	Translations: The Syriac Versions of the Bible	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.374-377
561	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Film That Illuminate the Bible	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.378-383
562	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Luke 9:60	Bible Today	38	6	2000	p.384-385
563	Nowell, I.	Are We There Yet? (The book of Numbers and stories of the journey)	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.5-10
564	Patrick, D.	Depictions of God in the Wilderness	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.11-16
565	Moore, M.S.	Prophet or Magician?	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.17-21
566	Williams, J.G.	Serpent and the Son of Man	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.22-26
567	Stewart, C.	Origen on the Journey to the Promised Land	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.27-32
568	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Migration and Pilgrimage	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.33-38
569	Mathews, E.G.	Translations: The Latin Versions of the Bible	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.39-42
570	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Citizen	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.43-47
571	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Ecclesiastes 2:22-23	Bible Today	39	1	2001	p.48

## Article

572	Clifford, R.J.	Prophetic Leader (Second Isaiah)	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.69-74
573	McGinnis, C.M.	Engaging Israel's Traditions for a New Day	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.75-81
574	Franke, C.	Is There a God and Does God Care?	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.83-87
575	Polan, G.J.	Portraits of Second Isaiah's Servant	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.89-93
576	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Music and Land in Isaiah	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.95-99
577	Kealy, S.P.	A Fresh Look at Luke	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.100-104
578	Nowell, I.	Translating Biblical Texts: The English Bible: Troubled Beginnings	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.105-107
579	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: People Are Not a Nation	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.108-113
580	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Deuteronomy 7:2	Bible Today	39	2	2001	p.114-115
581	Hoppe, L.J.	Solomon's Prayer (1 Kings 8)	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.133-137
582	O'Connor, K.M.	Prayer in the Book of Lamentations	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.139-144
583	Karris, R.J.	Mary's Magnificat	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.145-149
584	Kiley, M.	Enemies at Prayer	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.151-154
585	Navone, J.	Famine, Hunger, and Thirst in the Bible	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.155-159
586	Nowell, I.	English Translations of the Bible: The Last Century	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.161-163
587	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Psalmody and Psalters	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.164-169
588	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Individuals? Or Stereotypes?	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.171-176
589	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 6:19; 7:2	Bible Today	39	3	2001	p.177
590	Hens-Piazza, G.	Violence in Joshua and Judges	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.197-203
591	Cotter, D.W.	The Israelite Conquest of Canaan	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.205-209
592	Stieber, J. and Walsh, J.T.	Chaos Cries for a King	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.211-215
593	Batto, B.F.	Images of God in Joshua and Judges	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.217-223
594	Patella, M.	Seer's Corner: Joshua and Jericho	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.224-229
595	Navone, J.	Spiritual Pedagogy in the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.231-238
596	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Snakes in the Hebrew Bible	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.239-243
597	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Romans 16:7	Bible Today	39	4	2001	p.244-245
598	Hoppe, L.J.	Deuteronomy and the Law	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.265-270
599	Matera, F.J.	Jesus and the Law: Matthew's View	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.271-276
600	Heil, J.P.	Paul and the Law	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.277-282
601	Hack, M.A.	A Canonist Looks at Law	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.283-287
602	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Mount Sinai: An Encounter with God	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.288-293
603	Ruessmann, J.	Teaching the Bible with Respect	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.294-299
604	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Dragons in the Bible	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.301-305
605	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Numbers 21:9	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.306
606	Hoppe, L.J.	The Internet and Biblical Studies	Bible Today	39	5	2001	p.307-311
607	Polan, G.J.	Hosea's Interpretation of Israel's Traditions	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.329-334
608	Vall, G.	Hosea and "Knowledge of God"	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.335-341
609	Owens, J.E.	Reflections on Hosea 11	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.343-346
610	Dempsey, C.J.	Hosea's Use of Nature	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.347-353
611	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Samaria	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.354-359
612	Peifer, C.J.	The Inspiration and Truth of Sacred Scripture	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.360-365
613	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Parable of the Talents	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.366-370
614	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 1:24	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.371-372
615	Grassi, J.A.	Animal Rights and Justice in the Biblical Tradition	Bible Today	39	6	2001	p.373-378
616	Janecko, B.	Forgiveness and Reconciliation in Genesis	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.5-11
617	Nowell, I.	Jerusalem: Our City of Peace	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.13-18
618	Dumm, D.	Jerusalem: Political Idol or Sacred Place?	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.19-24
619	Koperski, V.	Paul's Ministry of Reconciliation	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.25-31
620	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Peace of Jerusalem	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.32-37
621	Launderville, D.	The Art of Translating	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.38-43
622	Kealy, S.P.	Does the Canonical Order of the Bible Matter?	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.44-48
623	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: No Thank You!	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.49-53

Article

624	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: 1 Samuel 2:25	Bible Today	40	1	2002	p.54-55
625	Moloney, F.J.	John and the Lectionary	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.73-79
626	Bowe, B.E.	The Portrait of Jesus in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.81-85
627	Navone, J.	The Compassion of Jesus in John	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.87-90
628	Gillman, F.M.	The Women of John's Gospel	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.91-98
629	Tanzer, S.J.	Jewish-Christian Relations and the Gospel of John	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.99-105
630	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Triduum Topography according to John	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.106-111
631	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: God and Lying Spirits	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.112-116
632	McDermott, J.J.	Strange Laws and Good Theology	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.117-122
633	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 18:21-35	Bible Today	40	2	2002	p.123-124
634	McHatten, M.T.	Israel and Egypt during the Exodus	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.141-147
635	Patton, C.L.	The Prophets and the Nations	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.149-153
636	Tambasco, A.J.	Paul's Universal Gospel and Social Ethic	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.154-158
637	Bucher, O.	The Gospel for the First-Century World (Luke-Acts)	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.159-165
638	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Holy Land's Christians	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.166-171
639	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Jesus and the Samaritans	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.172-177
640	Foley, E.	The Bible and Sacraments: Being a People of Word and Deed	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.179-183
641	Cunningham, P.J.	Those Shady Ladies in Jesus' Family Tree	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.184-188
642	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Sirach 33:12	Bible Today	40	3	2002	p.189-190
643	Howell, M.	A Light to the Nations	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.205-210
644	Mueller, C.D	People of God, Hear God Who Calls	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.211-217
645	Sklba, R.J.	Body of Christ	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.219-223
646	Johnson, L.T.	The Church as God's Household	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.224-228
647	LaVerdiere, E.	The Loaves and Fish, A Eucharistic Banquet	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.229-235
648	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Desert Formation	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.236-241
649	Navone, J.	The Compassion of Jesus in the Synoptics	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.242-247
650	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Who Is a Virgin?	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.248-252
651	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Acts 6:1-6	Bible Today	40	4	2002	p.253-254
652	Carboneau, R.E.	The Genesis of The Bible Today	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.273-277
653	Hoppe, L.J.	Deuteronomy on Tithing	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.279-283
654	Murphy-O'Connor, J.	Paul and Stewardship	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.285-289
655	McRaith, J.	The Disciple of Christ as Steward	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.291-295
656	Lilly, T.	Learning Stewardship	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.297-301
657	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Celebrating Succoth	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.302-307
658	McCarron, R.E.	The Bible and Sacraments: Biblical Motifs in the Liturgy of Baptism	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.308-313
659	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Marriage	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.315-319
660	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Psalm 139:21-22	Bible Today	40	5	2002	p.320-321
661	Kolarcik, M.	The Wisdom of Solomon: Justice and Creation	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.341-347
662	Polan, G.J.	Literary Creativity in the Wisdom of Solomon	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.349-353
663	Nowell, I.	Immortality in Wisdom	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.355-359
664	Burns, C.	The Ways of Wisdom	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.360-365
665	Navone, J.	Death, Satan, and Sin	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.366-373
666	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Sites of Jesus' Baptism	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.374-379
667	Turner, P.	The Bible and Sacraments: Biblical Roots of Confirmation	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.380-385
668	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Family: Status and Roles	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.387-391
669	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Proverbs 1:7	Bible Today	40	6	2002	p.392-393
670	Nairn, T.	The Bible in Ethical Debate	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.5-9
671	Wadell, P.J.	The Subversive Ethics of the Kingdom of God	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.11-16
672	Nothwehr, D.M.	Ethical Reflections on the Other	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.17-23
673	Brinkmann, E.	Medical Ethics and the Bible	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.25-31
674	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Hebron	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.32-37
675	Cahill, M.	Teaching and Preaching as Priestly Ministry	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.38-44

Article

676	Horrigan, P.	The Bible and Sacraments: The Reconciling Word	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.45-50
677	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: A New Sky and a New Earth	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.51-55
678	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Numbers 15:32-35	Bible Today	41	1	2003	p.56
679	Race, M.	Galilee's Influence on Jesus	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.73-79
680	Wimmer, J.F.	Judah in the South	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.80-87
681	Hoppe, L.J.	The Desert in the Old Testament	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.89-94
682	Mazich, E.	Geography as Narrative in Luke-Acts	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.95-101
683	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Nazareth	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.102-107
684	Navone, J.	Elder and Younger Siblings	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.108-111
685	Johnson, L.T.	The Bible and Sacraments: The Biblical Foundations of Matrimony	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.113-116
686	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Adultery	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.117-122
687	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Mark 8:34	Bible Today	41	2	2003	p.123-124
688	Boys, M.C.	A Resource for a Journey of Rethinking	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.141-147
689	Hoppe, L.J.	The Significance of Messianism	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.149-153
690	O'Connor, M.	Scripture and Its Fulfillment	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.154-159
691	Pawlowski, J.T.	The Jews in the New Testament	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.161-166
692	Levine, A.-J.	A Jewish Reading of the Document	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.167-172
693	Bevans, S.	The Bible and Sacraments: The Biblical Roots of Holy Orders	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.173-179
694	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Qumran	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.180-185
695	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Dying the Noble Death	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.186-190
696	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Numbers 1:24-25	Bible Today	41	3	2003	p.191
697	Bergant, D.	Psalm of Historical Recital	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.209-215
698	Endres, J.C.	Hymns of Praise	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.217-222
699	Ceresko, A.R.	Prayers for Times of Distress	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.223-228
700	Cook, J.E.	The Psalms of Thanksgiving	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.229-235
701	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Lands of the Psalms	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.236-241
702	Kaufman, K.R.	The Bible and Sacraments: Anointing of the Sick: A Biblical Treasure	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.242-248
703	Cunningham, P.J.	Jesus and the City	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.249-253
704	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Consciousness, Science, and the Resurrection Appearance	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.254-258
705	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: Matthew 13:24-30, 36-43	Bible Today	41	4	2003	p.259-260
706	Sweetland, D.M.	The Journey of Discipleship in Luke	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.277-282
707	Donahue, J.R.	The Parables of Luke	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.283-288
708	Kodell, J.	The Eucharist in Luke	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.289-294
709	Thomas, C.	The Infancy Narrative in Luke's Gospel	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.295-301
710	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Food and Drink	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.302-307
711	Mueller, C.D.	Amazing Grace: Two Faces of Lust	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.308-314
712	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Humiliation of Dinah	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.315-319
713	Ertl, K.F.	An Ark of Acacia	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.320-321
714	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: 1 Kings 22:23	Bible Today	41	5	2003	p.322-323
715	Cronauer, P.T.	The Many Faces of Elijah	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.341-347
716	Hoppe, L.J.	Elijah and the Prophets of Baal	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.348-353
717	Morrison, C.	Elijah's Ineffable Experience	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.355-358
718	Polan, G.J.	The Call of Elisha	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.359-363
719	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Mount Carmel	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.364-369
720	Nowell, I.	Amazing Grace: Need and Greed: Elijah and the Royal Family	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.370-375
721	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Paul's Call To Be an Apostle	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.377-381
722	Fleming-Ertl, K.	The Cedars of Palestine	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.382-384
723	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: John 11:3	Bible Today	41	6	2003	p.385-387
724	Osieck, C.	The New Testament Letter as Mass Communication	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.5-11
725	Schubert, J.	Paul as Letter Writer	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.13-17
726	Perkins, P.	Preserving the Testimony in the Johannine Churches	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.19-23
727	Bowe, B.E.	Vital Means for Nurturing Christian Life	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.25-29

Article

728	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Saint John's Bible	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.30-35
729	Keller, M.N.	Eucharist as Table Fellowship	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.36-42
730	Ostdiek,G.	Amazing Grace: Sloth Transformed	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.43-47
731	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Evil Eye	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.49-53
732	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 30:14	Bible Today	42	1	2004	p.54-55
733	Minding, J.A.	Biblical Reflections on Leadership	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.73-77
734	McCrabb, D.R.	Exercising Leadership in the Bible	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.78-83
735	Race, M.	Women Leaders in Scripture	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.85-89
736	Polan, G.J.	Learned in Divine Law	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.91-95
737	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Caesarea Philippi	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.96-101
738	Bergant, D.	Agents of Reconciliation	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.102-109
739	Mazich, E.	Amazing Grace: Pride Comes...after the Fall	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.110-115
740	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Divine Darkness	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.117-121
741	Fleming-Ertl, K.	Figs Forever	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.123-124
742	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Leviticus 16:7-8	Bible Today	42	2	2004	p.125-126
743	Hoppe, L.J.	David, the King: Two Biblical Portraits	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.137-142
744	Matthews, V.H.	David and the Ark	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.143-147
745	Nowell, I.	David: Patron Saint of the Psalms	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.149-153
746	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: King David's Geography	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.154-159
747	Viviano, B.T.	Good and Bad Zeal and the Bible	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.160-165
748	Reid, B.E.	Amazing Grace: Friendship	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.167-171
749	Maloney, E.C.	The Sadducees' Trick Question	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.172-177
750	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Hell in the Bible	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.178-182
751	Reid, B.E.	Puzzling Passages: John 20:17	Bible Today	42	3	2004	p.183-184
752	Harrington, D.J.	The Collaborative Nature of the Pauline Mission	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.201-206
753	Mueller, S.	Paul the Pastor	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.207-212
754	McGinn, S.E.	Women Co-workers of Paul	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.213-217
755	Murphy-O'Connor, J.	The Pauline Network	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.219-223
756	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Paul in the Holy Land	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.224-229
757	Navone, J.	Luke-Acts and the Roman Empire	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.230-234
758	Bowe, B.E.	Amazing Grace: Beyond Anger	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.235-240
759	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Heaven in the Bible	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.241-245
760	Fleming-Ertl, K.	The Shade of the Cypress	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.247-248
761	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Numbers 35:33	Bible Today	42	4	2004	p.249-250
762	Doohan, H.	Courageous Leadership	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.269-273
763	Harrington, D.J.	The Wisdom of Jesus	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.275-279
764	Thomas, C.	Birth of the Savior	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.280-286
765	Hamm, D.	Matthew's Portrait of the Disciples	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.287-291
766	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Prayerful Shores	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.292-297
767	Navone, J.	The Messianic Banquet of Wisdom	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.298-304
768	Smith, V.	Amazing Grace: Envy and Its Friends	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.305-310
769	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Earth in the Bible	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.311-314
770	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Isaiah 44:28; 45:1	Bible Today	42	5	2004	p.315-316
771	Boadt, L.	Appreciating the Book of Daniel	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.337-341
772	Niskanen, P.	Kingdoms, Dominions, and the Reign of God	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.343-348
773	Cory, C.	Beastly Kings and the Heavenly Messiah	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.349-354
774	Polan, G.J.	Daniel and Joseph	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.355-359
775	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Bethlehem	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.360-365
776	McGinnis, C.M.	Amazing Grace: The Posture of Faith: Praying as a Friend of God	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.367-372
777	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Spirits: Other-Than-Human Persons	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.373-377
778	Fleming-Ertl, K.	The Olive and and Its Oil	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.379-381
779	Lenchak, T.A.	Puzzling Passages: Genesis 5:24	Bible Today	42	6	2004	p.382-383

Article

780	Thompson, M.R.	Master, I Want to See	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.5-10
781	Perkins, P.	Jesus Encounters Intercessors	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.11-15
782	Sloyan, G.S.	Jesus Encounters Sinners	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.17-22
783	Ralph, M.N.	Jesus Encounters the Curious	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.23-27
784	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Arabah	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.28-33
785	Bieringer, R.	Mary Magdalene in the Four Gospels	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.34-41
786	Upchurch, C.	Amazing Grace: Cast All Your Anxiety on God	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.42-46
787	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: God in Middle Eastern Perspective	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.47-52
788	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about... Fasting?	Bible Today	43	1	2005	p.53-55
789	Bergant, D.	Why Does the City Suffer?	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.73-78
790	Cody, A.	The Forms and Genres of the Book of Lamentations	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.79-82
791	Day, L.	Despair and Hope in the Book of Lamentations	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.83-89
792	Martin, S.	Lamentations during Holy Week Liturgy	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.91-95
793	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Embattled Holy Land	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.96-101
794	Kilgallen, J.J.	Pontius Pilate and the "Jews"	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.102-110
795	Navone, J.	Shepherding in the Hebrew Bible	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.111-118
796	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Middle Eastern Jesus	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.119-122
797	Lenchak, T.	What's Biblical about... Holy Water?	Bible Today	43	2	2005	p.123-124
798	Hoppe, L.J.	The Middle East: Then and Now	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.141-146
799	Niccacci, A.	Egypt and Israel: An Overview	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.147-152
800	Clifford, R.J.	Mesopotamia: The Land between Rivers	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.153-158
801	Carvalho, C.L.	The Philistines	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.159-164
802	Smith, M.S.	Ugaritic Literature	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.165-169
803	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Ancient Near East	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.170-175
804	Hoppe, L.J.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: I Believe in God	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.176-181
805	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Rosary?	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.182-187
806	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Status by Gender and Age	Bible Today	43	3	2005	p.188-192
807	Polan, G.J.	John Paul II: In the Footsteps of Saints Peter and Paul	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.211-215
808	Nowell, I.	Peter in the Gospels of Mark and Matthew	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.217-221
809	Upchurch, C.	Luke's Lessons about Peter	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.223-227
810	Getty, M.A.	Peter and the Gospel of John	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.228-232
811	Senior, D.	The Petrine Letters and the Petrine Ministry	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.233-237
812	Bowe, B.E.	Peter in the Noncanonical Literature	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.238-243
813	Hoppe, L.J.	Peter's House in Capernaum	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.244-249
814	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Peter's Paths	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.250-255
815	Bergant, D.	Illuminating the Word	Bible Today	43	4	2005	p.257-260
816	Osieck, C.	The Study of Women in the Early Church	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.277-282
817	Dobrovolny, M.K.	Icon of Faith in the Midst of Darkness	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.283-287
818	Hearon, H.E.	Discipleship as Journey	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.288-292
819	Lanci, J.R.	The Post-Biblical Career of the Woman of Magdala	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.293-299
820	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Magdala: The Town	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.300-303
821	North, R.	Biblical Scholarship as Pilgrimage	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.304-308
822	Bowe, B.E.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: Conceived by the Holy Spirit, Born of the Virgin Mary	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.309-313
823	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Drinking Wine?	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.314-316
824	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Paul the Apostle in Cultural Context	Bible Today	43	5	2005	p.317-322
825	Cronauer, P.T.	Reading First Isaiah in Context	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.341-347
826	Polan, G.J.	The Call and Commission of Isaiah	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.348-352
827	Nagel, E.M.	The Ideal Leader in the Kingdom of God	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.353-358
828	Leclerc, T.L.	Isaiah and the God of Justice	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.359-364
829	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Isaiah the Prophet: Geography and Imagery	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.365-370
830	Kilgallen, J.J.	Stephen's Lesson	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.371-376
831	Wimmer, J.F.	Jonah's Lessons on Conversion	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.377-381

Article

832	Bergant, D.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: To Judge the Living and the Dead	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.382-386
833	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about..Incense?	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.387-388
834	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Jesus' Ascent to the Sky	Bible Today	43	6	2005	p.389-393
835	Sweetland, D.	The Structure and Main Themes of Mark's Gospel	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.5-11
836	Maloney, E.	Jesus at the River Jordan and Markan Symbolish	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.13-17
837	Mazich, E.	Discipleship and the Cross in the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.19-23
838	Beavis, M.A.	Women Listening to the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.25-29
839	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Geology in the Holy Land	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.30-35
840	Kealy, S.P.	What Is Our Vision?	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.36-41
841	Hart, T.M.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: He Descended into Hell	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.42-46
842	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Kiss of Peace?	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.47-48
843	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Sound of the "Flute"	Bible Today	44	1	2006	p.49-52
844	Meyers, C.	A New Image of Eve	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.69-75
845	Schneider,T.J.	Sarah: The Chosen Mother	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.77-81
846	Carruth, S.	Daily Life in Anita Diamant's <i>The Red Tent</i>	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.83-87
847	Mazza, B.	Women of Genesis in the Qur'an	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.88-93
848	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Women of Mystery	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.94-97
849	Navone, J.	The Way and the Journey in Luke-Acts	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.99-105
850	Nowell, I.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: The Communion of Saints	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.107-110
851	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Anointing the Sick?	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.111-113
852	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Singing with One Voice	Bible Today	44	2	2006	p.115-119
853	Pazdan, M.M.	The First Luminous Mystery of the Rosary: Jesus Is Baptized in the Jordan	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.137-143
854	Witherup, R.D.	The Second Luminous Mystery of the Rosary: The Wedding at Cana	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.145-150
855	Martin, G.	The Third Luminous Mystery of the Rosary: Jesus Proclaims the Kingdom and Calls All to Conversion	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.151-156
856	Dumm, D.R.	The Fourth Luminous Mystery of the Rosary: The Transfiguration of Jesus	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.157-162
857	Yeary, C.M.	The Fifth Luminous Mystery of the Rosary: Jesus Gives Us the Eucharist	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.163-169
858	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Sion, Mother of All Churches	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.170-174
859	Bieringer, R.	John with New Eyes: Always Greater	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.175-178
860	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Stations of the Cross?	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.179-184
861	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: "After they had sung a hymn..."	Bible Today	44	3	2006	p.185-189
862	Cook, J.E.	Rape and Its Aftermath in Genesis 34	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.209-214
863	Sylva, D.	The Isaian Oracles against the Nations	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.215-219
864	Burton, W.L.	A Hard Saying of Jesus	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.220-225
865	Reid, B.E.	Telling the Terror of the Crucifixion	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.225-230
866	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Jerusalem Temple and Crusading Knights	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.231-234
867	Navone, J.	Luke's Banquet Theme	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.235-242
868	Hoppe, L.J.	The Bible and the Apostles' Creed: The Resurrection of the Body and Life Everlasting	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.243-247
869	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Altar?	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.249-250
870	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: The Samaritan Woman	Bible Today	44	4	2006	p.251-256
871	Hartin, P.J.	James of Jerusalem in the Early Christian Church	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.273-278
872	Clabeaux, J.	Faith and Works in James and Paul	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.279-285
873	Bowe, B.E.	Friendship with God (Discipleship in the letter of James)	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.286-290
874	Dugan, M.T.	Humility that Comes from Wisdom	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.291-294
875		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Letter of James	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.295
876	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Mount Sinai, the Mountain of God	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.296-300
877	Bieringer, R.	"Greater than our ancestor Jacob?" (Jesus in the Gospole of John)	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.301-305
878	Ryan, R.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The First Commandment: A Call to Faithful Friendship	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.307-312
879	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Color Purple?	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.313-314
880	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Naming the Nameless in the Bible	Bible Today	44	5	2006	p.315-320
881	Polan, G.J.	Psalm 2: The Reign of God and His Anointed One	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.337-342
882	Salvador, R.L.	Psalm 72: The Royal King	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.343-347
883	Barré, M.L.	Psalm 110: A Journey in Faith and Understanding	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.348-352

Article

884	Morrison, C.	Psalm 132: A Covenant Forever	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.353-358
885		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Messianic Psalms	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.359
886	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Road from Nazareth to Bethlehem	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.360-365
887	Kilgallen, J.J.	Christmas Biblical Reflections (Luke's Infancy Narrative)	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.367-374
888	Shanahan, B.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Second Commandment: A Good Name	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.375-380
889	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Sign of the Cross?	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.381-383
890	Pilch, J.J.	A Window into the Biblical World: Solomon's the Best of All Songs	Bible Today	44	6	2006	p.385-389
891	Smith, V.	Luke: A Writer Unparalleled	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.11-16
892	Cassidy, R.J.	Saint Luke Does Not Apologize!	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.17-21
893	Schubert, J.	The Parables of the Good Samaritan	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.23-27
894	Beavis, M.A.	The Dangerous Gospel (Luke and Women)	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.28-32
895		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Gospel of Luke	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.33-34
896	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Caesarea Maritima	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.35-38
897	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Archaeology and Politics: an Unfortunate Mix	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.39-44
898	Fetterman, J.J.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Third Commandment: Remember to Keep Holy the Sabbath	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.45-50
899	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Diaconate?	Bible Today	45	1	2007	p.51-52
900	Ralph, M.N.	God's Own Repentance	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.69-74
901	Upchurch, C.	David, Nathan, and the Crisis of Repentance	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.75-79
902	Craghan, J.F.	The Book of Jonah and the Challenge to Forgive	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.80-84
903	Mullen, P.	Reconsidering Life: John the Baptist's Wilderness Invitation to Repentance	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.85-90
904		Biblical Update Study Guide: Repentance	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.91
905	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Places of Repentance	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.92-96
906	Bar, S.	Intermarriage in the Biblical Period	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.97-104
907	Osieck, C.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Fourth Commandment: A Call to Fidelity	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.105-110
908	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Did All This Really Happen? Archaeology, the Bible, and History	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.111-115
909	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Bishop's Crosier?	Bible Today	45	2	2007	p.117-118
910	Boadt, L.	The Canon of the Bible	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.137-142
911	Nowell, I.	Seven Gifts of the Deuterocanonical Books	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.143-147
912	Ulrich, E.	What the Dead Sea Scrolls Have Taught Us about the Canon	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.148-154
913	Osieck, C.	Why Do We Have Four Gospels?	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.155-159
914		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Canon of Scripture	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.160-161
915	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Gaza	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.162-166
916	Navone, J.	Scripture for Remembering	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.167-172
917	Bailey, W.A.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Fifth Commandment: You Shall Not Kill	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.173-178
918	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Jesus Family Tomb? Bad Television and Worse Archaeology	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.179-183
919	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Marian Devotions?	Bible Today	45	3	2007	p.185-188
920	Hoppe, L.J.	Israel and Egypt: Relationships and Memory	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.209-213
921	Štrba, B.	To Love the Other: Deuteronomy and Immigrants	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.214-218
922	Van Nguyen, T.	In Solidarity with the Strangers: The Flight into Egypt	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.219-224
923	Navone, J.	Divine and Human Hospitality	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.225-230
924		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Bible and Immigration	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.231-232
925	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Land of Edom	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.233-236
926	Schultz, K.A.	Rediscovering Lectio Divina	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.237-241
927	Tambasco, A.J.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Sixth Commandment: Protecting Life and Love	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.242-247
928	Benjamin, D.C.	The Biblical Landscape: The Archaeology of Pilgrims	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.248-253
929	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about... Kneeling and Genuflecting?	Bible Today	45	4	2007	p.254-255
930	Koperski, V.	Paul and His Jewish Heritage	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.273-278
931	Branick, V.	Paul's Jewish Background in His Corinthian Correspondence	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.279-284
932	Harrington, D.J.	Did Paul Disavow Judaism? A Closer Look at Philippians 3:2-11	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.285-290
933	Karris, R.J.	Paul's Jewish Heritage in Romans	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.291-296
934		Biblical Update Study Guide: Paul and His Jewish Heritage	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.297-298
935	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Paul's Headquarters	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.299-303

Article

936	Bieringer, R.	"Greater than our Hearts" (1 John 3:20) The Spirit in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.305-309
937	Janecko, B.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Seventh Commandment: "You Shall Not Steal"	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.310-314
938	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Where Was Jesus Baptized? Three Alternatives	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.315-320
939	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Trinity?	Bible Today	45	5	2007	p.321-324
940	Polan, G.J.	A New Dawning of Salvation: The Vision of Third Isaiah	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.341-346
941	Leclerc, T.L.	Justice and Worship in Isaiah 58	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.347-352
942	Nagel, E.	The Vision of Hope and Glory in Isaiah 60-62: God's Light Attracts All Humanity	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.353-358
943	Niskanen, P.	The Lament of Isaiah 63:7-64:11	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.359-363
944		Biblical Update Study Guide: Third Isaiah	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.364
945	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: John the Baptist: The Last Prophet	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.365-369
946	Plante, L.	Qoheleth: The Post-Modern Economist	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.370-372
947	Bergant, D.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: Right of Ownership: Biblical Reflections on the Eighth Commandment	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.373-377
948	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Taking a Second Look: New Excavations at Hazor	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.379-383
949	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Confession?	Bible Today	45	6	2007	p.384-385
950	Baugh, L.	Representing Jesus in Film: Challenges, Limitations, Possibilities	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.5-11
951	Pacatte, R.	Meeting Jesus at the Movies	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.12-15
952	Yeary, C.M.	Biblical Themes at the Movies	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.16-20
953	Harrington, D.J.	The Greatest Stories Never Told: Reading the Bible with a Visual Imagination	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.21-26
954		Biblical Update Study Guide: Biblical Faith and Film	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.27
955	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Beth-shan, a Biblical City in the Decapolis	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.28-32
956	Navone, J.	Write a Gospel	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.33-38
957	Upchurch, C.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Ninth Commandment: Digging for Gold in Covenant Relationships	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.39-43
958	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: A New Discovery in Jerusalem	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.44-48
959	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Baptism?	Bible Today	46	1	2008	p.49-54
960	Bowe, B.E.	Tracking Jesus' Footprints. Disciples: Those Who Learn, Who Fail, and Who Follow	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.73-78
961	Ryan, R.	The Lord's Prayer: A Spirituality of Discipleship	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.79-85
962	Kiley, M.	Johannine Discipleship	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.87-92
963	Smith, S.	Women: Coworkers and Apostles with Paul	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.93-98
964		Biblical Update Study Guide: Discipleship in the New Testament	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.99
965	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Dating Easter	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.100-103
966	Kroeger, J.H.	Mission: Living God's Gift	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.105-110
967	Okoye, J.C.	The Bible and the Ten Commandments: The Tenth Commandment: Deuteronomy 5:21	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.111-116
968	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Pottery and Archaeology	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.117-122
969	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Statues and Pictures in Church?	Bible Today	46	2	2008	p.123-124
970	Hawk, L.D.	The God of the Conquest: The Theological Problem of the Book of Joshua	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.141-147
971	Nowell, I.	War and Peace in the Psalms: How to Pray in Times of Crisis	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.149-153
972	Smith-Christopher, D.L.	Of Swords and Plowshares: On Peace and the Hebrew Prophets	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.155-159
973	Cory, C.	Seeing God's Back and Beholding God's Face: Violence in the Book of Revelation	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.161-165
974		Biblical Update Study Guide: War and Peace in the Bible	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.166
975	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Megiddo	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.167-171
976	Derivan, A.T.	The Gospel of James: Heresy or Honored Tradition?	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.172-177
977	Nowell, I.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: What Does the Catechism Say about War and Peace?	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.178-183
978	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: A Palace and a Tomb: Queen Helena in Jerusalem	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.184-188
979	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Church?	Bible Today	46	3	2008	p.189-193
980	Branick, V.	The Legacy of Paul	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.209-214
981	Doohan, H.	Romans 1-8: A Journey of Faith, a Journey in the Spirit	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.215-220
982	Getty, M.A.	When the Personal Becomes Gospel	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.221-226
983	Beavis, M.A.	I Command to You Our Sister: Women in Romans 16:1-16	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.227-232
984		Biblical Update Study Guide: Paul and His Legacy	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.233-235
985	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Saint Paul's Travels, Part I: By Land	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.236-240
986	Bieringer, R.	"Greater Love" (John 15:13): The Human Person and Society in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.241-247
987	Minding, J.A.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: On the Way to Happiness: Our Vocation to Beatitude	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.248-253

Article

988	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Capernaum and Its Synagogue	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.254-259
989	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...a Pilgrimage?	Bible Today	46	4	2008	p.260-261
990	Hoppe, L.J.	The Word of God in the Torah	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.281-285
991	Polan, G.J.	The Prophetic Voice as the Word of the Living God	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.287-290
992	Nowell, I.	Wisdom and the Word of God	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.291-295
993	Getty, M.A.	Paul and the Word of God	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.297-300
994	Bowe, B.E.	"Sharper than any Two-Edged Sword": The Word of God in the Synoptic Gospels	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.301-305
995	Senior, D.	The Word Made Flesh: The Gospel of John and the Foundation of the Christian Life	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.307-311
996		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Scriptures and the Word of God	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.312-313
997	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Saint Paul's Travels, Part II: By Sea	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.314-318
998	Bergant, D.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: "The Freedom of the Children of God" (Romans 8:21)	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.319-323
999	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Breaking the Silence of Archaeology: A Pilgrim Writes	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.325-330
1000	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Priesthood?	Bible Today	46	5	2008	p.331-333
1001	Bowe, B.E.	Advent: The Season of Newness and Hope	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.353-358
1002	Hiebert, P.S.	Second Isaiah's Image of YHWH's New Thing (Isa 43:14-21)	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.359-364
1003	Race, M.	Forgiveness: An Invitation to a New Beginning	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.365-370
1004	Van Nguyen, T.	A Vision of Cosmic Transformation (Rev 21:1-5)	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.371-376
1005		Biblical Update Study Guide: Advent-Hope in New Beginnings	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.377
1006	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Messianism and the Essenes	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.378-382
1007	Bar, S.	Trees in the Book of Genesis	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.383-390
1008	Nairn, T.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: Passion, Morality, and Human Action	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.391-395
1009	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Building an Edifice of Faith: The Setting for Jewish and Christian Liturgy	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.397-403
1010	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Liturgical Vestments?	Bible Today	46	6	2008	p.404-405
1011	Minor, M.L.	Mark as Story	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.5-10
1012	Sabin, M.N.	Wisdom in the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.11-17
1013	Thurston, B.B.	"See What You Hear!" Mark's Spirituality of Discernment	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.19-23
1014	Maloney, E.C.	"He Is Going Before You to Galilee": Discipleship in Mark	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.25-29
1015		Biblical Update Study Guide: Understanding the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.30-31
1016	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Paul's Jerusalem	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.32-36
1017	Kilgallen, J.J.	the Pauline Year: The Core of Paul's Teaching	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.37-42
1018	Upchurch, C.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: Moral Conscience in the Bible	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.43-48
1019	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: New Excavations at Magdala	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.49-54
1020	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Bishops?	Bible Today	47	1	2009	p.55-58
1021	Dempsey, C.J.	The Exodus Motif of Liberation: Its Grace and Controversy	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.81-86
1022	Cook, J.E.	"The LORD Has Become My Salvation": Divine Guidance in the Wilderness	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.87-92
1023	Okoye, J.C.	Theophany: Israel Encounters YHWH at Sinai	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.93-99
1024	Burton, W.L.	The Passover	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.101-105
1025		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Exodus	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.106
1026	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Paul's Damascus	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.107-111
1027	O'Loughlin, T.	Proclaiming that Jesus Is Lord in Mark's Year: The Genius of the Lectionary	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.113-119
1028	Nash, K.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: Believing, Hoping, Loving	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.121-125
1029	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Route of the Exodus	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.126-131
1030	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Candles in Church?	Bible Today	47	2	2009	p.132-133
1031	Matthews, C.R.	Apocryphal Gospels: Early Christian Piety and the Legendary Jesus	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.153-159
1032	Reid, B.E.	The Rest of the Story: The Apocryphal Infancy Narratives	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.161-165
1033	Hartin, P.J.	Two Sayings Gospels: The Gospel of Thomas and the Sayings Gospel Q	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.167-171
1034	Witherup, R.D.	The Gospel of Judas	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.173-177
1035		Biblical Update Study Guide: The "Other" Gospels	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.178
1036	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Paul's Rome	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.179-184
1037	Bergant, D. & Nothwehr, D.M	"The Earth Is the LORD's and All It Holds" (Psalm 24:1)	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.185-191
1038	Nowell, I.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: Sinfulness and Divine Mercy	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.193-197
1039	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Michele Piccirillo (1944-2008): A Franciscan of the Holy Land	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.198-202

Article

1040	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Sabbath?	Bible Today	47	3	2009	p.203-206
1041	Simkins, R.A.	Work and Creation	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.225-231
1042	Dornisch, L.	Women's Work in the Bible	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.233-238
1043	Murphy-O'Connor, J.	Paul, a Worker	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.239-244
1044	Upchurch, C.	Unemployment and Biblical Faith	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.245-251
1045		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Bible and Work	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.252
1046	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Sea of Galilee	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.253-258
1047	Kroeger, J.H.	Paul's Mission Principles	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.259-264
1048	Taylor, A.B.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: The Human Community	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.265-270
1049	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Science and Archaeology: The Case for DNA Analysis of the Dead Sea Scrolls	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.271-276
1050	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Devil?	Bible Today	47	4	2009	p.277-279
1051	Wansbrough, H.	Origen, the First Christian Scripture Scholar	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.297-303
1052	Mazich, E.	St. Jerome: Biblical Scholarship in the Service of the Church	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.305-309
1053	Boulding, M.	St. Augustine and His Interpretation of the Psalms	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.311-315
1054	Polan, G.J.	Pope St. Gregory the Great: Pastor, Abbot, and Exegete	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.316-321
1055	Morrison, C.	Looking into the Biblical Mirror: Lectio Divina in the Writings of Sts. Ephrem and Aphrahat	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.323-327
1056		Biblical Update Study Guide: Early Christian Interpretation of the Bible	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.328-329
1057	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Jerusalem's Living Stones	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.330-334
1058	Bergant, D.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: You Shall Not Steal: Social Justice in the Catechism of the Catholic Church	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.335-340
1059	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Church of the Nativity: The Shrine to the Prince of Peace	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.341-347
1060	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Collections?	Bible Today	47	5	2009	p.348-350
1061	Getty, M.A.	Infancy Narrative: Luke's Good Beginning	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.369-374
1062	Koperski, V.	Mary, Blessed Among Women	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.375-381
1063	Doohan, L.	Zechariah, Elizabeth, and John: Heralds of a New Age	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.383-388
1064	Reid, B.	Anna: Faithful Prophet of Redemption (Luke 2:36-38)	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.389-393
1065		Biblical Update Study Guide: Luke's Infancy Narrative	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.394
1066	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Veneration of the Dead	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.395-401
1067	Branick, V.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: God's Salvation: Law and Grace. The Biblical Bases for Chapter 3 of the Catechism	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.403-407
1068	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Two Silver Amulets: A Remarkable Find from the Hinnom Valley	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.409-413
1069	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Angels?	Bible Today	47	6	2009	p.414-416
1070	Boadt, L.	Creation in the Pentateuch	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.5-10
1071	Dempsey, C.J.	Prophets, Creation, and Sacramentality	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.11-16
1072	Schaefer, K.	Redeemed Creation in Symphony with the Creator	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.17-22
1073	Carvalho, C.	Wine, Women, and Wisdom: The Sacramentality of Food	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.23-28
1074		Biblical Update Study Guide: Creation	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.29
1075	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Holy Land in Winter	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.30-33
1076	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Herod's Quarries	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.35-40
1077	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Celibacy?	Bible Today	48	1	2010	p.41-42
1078	van Thanh, N.	Luke's Passion as Story of Good News	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.61-67
1079	Bowe, B.	The Portrait and Character of Jesus in the Lukan Passion Narrative	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.69-73
1080	Osiek, C.	Accusers, Mourners, Disciples: The Women of Luke's Passion Narrative	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.75-79
1081	Brink, L.	Soldiers in the Passion of Luke	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.81-85
1082		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Passion Story in Luke	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.86-87
1083	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Mount Zion	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.89-91
1084	Upchurch, C.	The Biblical Roots of the Catechism: Receiving from the Church What It Has Received	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.93-97
1085	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Modern Technology Meets an Ancient Manuscript: The Case of Codex Sinaiticus	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.98-104
1086	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Ashes?	Bible Today	48	2	2010	p.105-108
1087	Nagel, E.	Psalms of Praise and Thanksgiving: Responses to God's Gracious Loyalty	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.129-134
1088	Girard, M.	The Psalms of Lament	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.135-141
1089	Hagan, H.	Praying Other People's Prayers	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.143-147
1090	Polan, G.J.	Discovering Christ in the Psalms	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.149-153
1091		Biblical Update Study Guide: Praying the Psalms Today	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.155

Article

1092	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Solomon's Seaport of Ezion-Geber	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.156-161
1093	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Cana of Galilee: The Two Candidates	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.161-167
1094	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Choir?	Bible Today	48	3	2010	p.169-170
1095	Senior, D.	The Pontifical Biblical Commission	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.189-194
1096	Witherup, R.D.	The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.195-201
1097	Pawlikowski, J.T.	The Jewish People and Their Sacred Scriptures: The Pontifical Biblical Commission Advances Christian-Jewish Understanding	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.203-208
1098	Bretzke, J.T.	How Can Ethics Be Christian? What the Pontifical Biblical Commission Might Offer in Response	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.209-214
1099		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Pontifical Biblical Commission	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.215-216
1100	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Timna Valley Copper Mines	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.217-221
1101	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Search for David's Jerusalem: A Recent Discovery	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.223-228
1102	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Pastors?	Bible Today	48	4	2010	p.229-232
1103	Branick, V.	The Gifts of the Spirit in a Divided Church: 1 Corinthians 12-14	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.253-259
1104	Gillman, J.	Embracing the Cross, Hoping in the Resurrection: 1 Corinthians 15	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.261-266
1105	Gillman, F.M.	The Eucharist and Divisiveness: 1 Corinthians 11:17-34	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.267-273
1106	Yearly, C.M.	Paul's Ministry of Reconciliation: 2 Corinthians 5:18-21	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.275-279
1107		Biblical Update Study Guide: Lessons from the Corinthian Correspondence	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.280-281
1108	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Living Stones	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.282-285
1109	O'Loughlin, T.	The Crib: Its Biblical Links	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.286-292
1110	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Caesarea: Herod's Seaside Gem	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.293-299
1111	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Sacrament of Matrimony?	Bible Today	48	5	2010	p.301-302
1112	Ryan, S.D.	Messianism in the Old Testament: The Biblical Roots of Jewish and Christian Expectation	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.317-322
1113	Collins, J.J.	Messianic Expectation in the Dead Sea Scrolls	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.323-328
1114	Mitchell, A.C.	"A Prophet Mighty in Deed and Word": Luke's Presentation of Jesus as the Messiah	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.329-334
1115	Galvin, G.M.	The Messianic Psalms: How the Early Church Viewed Christ	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.335-340
1116		Biblical Update Study Guide: Messianism in the Bible	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.341
1117	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Monastery of Saint George of Koziba	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.342-346
1118	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Mikveh and Restoring Ritual Purity	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.347-352
1119	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Novenas?	Bible Today	48	6	2010	p.353-355
1120	Harrington, D.J.	Why Did Matthew Write a Gospel?	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.5-10
1121	Perkins, P.	Who is Jesus? Matthew's Christology	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.11-16
1122	Brink, L.	Matthew's Portrait of Jesus as Teacher	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.17-23
1123	Witherup, R.D.	Law and Ethics in Matthew's Gospel	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.25-29
1124		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Gospel of Matthew	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.30
1125	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Akko: An Ancient and Vital Port	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.31-35
1126	O'Loughlin, T.	The Bread of Life	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.37-41
1127	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Ashkelon	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.42-48
1128	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Vows?	Bible Today	49	1	2011	p.49-51
1129	O'Connor, K.M.	Jeremiah's Fierce, Tender God	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.73-78
1130	McGinnis, C.M.	Trusting in Deceitful Words: Jeremiah's Temple Sermon	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.79-84
1131	Polan, G.J.	The Prayers of the Prophet Jeremiah	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.85-90
1132	Schaefer, K.	Jeremiah 31: The New Covenant Brings New Life	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.91-96
1133		Biblical Update Study Guide: Jeremiah	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.97
1134	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Majestic Mount Hermon	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.98-101
1135	Colborn, F.	What's New about the Old Testament Prophets?	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.102-106
1136	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Tools for the Armchair Archaeologist	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.107-114
1137	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Rapture?	Bible Today	49	2	2011	p.115-116
1138	Nowell, I.	Wisdom: The Time of Our Lives	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.137-142
1139	Carvalho, C.	Eating Well: Reflections on Practical Wisdom	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.143-148
1140	McCreesh, T.P.	Friends and Family in the Wisdom Literature	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.149-155
1141	Walter, P.F.	Wisdom about Wealth and Poverty	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.157-162
1142		Biblical Update Study Guide: Practical Wisdom: What the Wisdom Literature Teaches Us about How to Live Well	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.163-164
1143	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Ancient City of Avdat	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.165-169

Article

1144	Kinn, J.W.	Jesus, the Image of God	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.171-177
1145	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: Searching for God in the Wilderness: the Monasteries of the Judean Desert	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.179-185
1146	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...Processions?	Bible Today	49	3	2011	p.187-188
1147	Upchurch, C.	Religious Imagination and National Identity	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.209-214
1148	Gnuse, R.	Dreams in the Bible	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.215-221
1149	Perkins, P.	Imagining the Kingdom: Jesus Tells Parables	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.223-227
1150	Cory, C.	Imagine That! Apocalyptic Literature and Religious Imagination	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.229-234
1151		Biblical Update Study Guide: Biblical Imagery and Christian Imagination	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.235-236
1152	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Cana: The Wedding Feast Continues	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.237-242
1153	Ayo, N.	The Judas Story Revisited	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.243-246
1154	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Terraced Farming of Ancient Israel	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.247-252
1155	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...Washing Feet?	Bible Today	49	4	2011	p.253-256
1156	Guinan, M.D.	Images of Death in the Psalms	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.273-278
1157	Salvador, R.L.	Images of Resurrection in the Psalms	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.279-284
1158	Burton, W.F.	The Significance of Resurrection in the New Testament--Rooted in Judaism	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.285-290
1159	Brink, L.	"Let the Dead Bury the Dead": Using Archaeology to Understand the Bible	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.291-296
1160		Biblical Update Study Guide: Death and Resurrection in the Bible	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.297-298
1161	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: The Holy Sepulcher, Authentic by Every Standard	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.299-303
1162	Bieringer, R.	Judas, Traitor or Pawn in God's Plan?	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.305-308
1163	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Inn of the Good Samaritan	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.309-316
1164	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...the Communion of Saints?	Bible Today	49	5	2011	p.317-319
1165	McMahon, C.	Who's Afraid of the Gospel? An Overview of Mar	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.341-346
1166	Maloney, E.	Mark's Eschatological Perspective	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.347-352
1167	Sweetland, D.	Parables in Mark	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.353-358
1168	Schubert, J.	Suffering in the Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.359-364
1169		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Gospel of Mark	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.365-366
1170	Patella, M.	Seers' Corner: Mount Nebo	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.367-372
1171	Bieringer, R.	The Gospel of John and Us	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.373-376
1172	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Uncrowned Queen of Palestine	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.377-382
1173	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...All Saints?	Bible Today	49	6	2011	p.383-385
1174	Okoye, J.C.	The Synod of the Word of God and the Pastoral Exhortation <i>Verbum Domini</i>	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.5-14
1175	Senior, D.	<i>Verbum Dei</i> : Authentic Interpretation of the Bible	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.15-20
1176	Nowell, I.	The Word in the Church	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.21-26
1177	Upchurch, C.	<i>Verbum Domini</i> , Part Three: <i>Verbum Mundo</i> . The Church's Mission: To Proclaim the Word of God to the World	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.27-32
1178		Biblical Update Study Guide: ("The Word of the Lord")	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.33-34
1179	Rappé, D.	Seers' Corner: Finding One's Way around the Biblical Homeland	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.35-40
1180	Polan, G.J.	The Revised Grail Psalms: A Liturgical Psalter	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.41-47
1181	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Oil Lamp	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.48-54
1182	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about...A Wedding?	Bible Today	50	1	2012	p.55-56
1183	Polan, G.J.	The Day of Atonement in the Epistle to the Hebrews	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.77-82
1184	Osiander,A.M.	Reflections on "the Word" in the Epistle to the Hebrews	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.83-88
1185	Witherup, R.D.	Jesus Christ, Eternal High Priest, in Hebrews	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.89-94
1186	Osiek, C.	The Great Cloud of Witnesses	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.95-100
1187		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Epistle to the Hebrews	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.101-105
1188	Rappé, D.	Seer's Corner: Priestly Sacrifice on a Distant Hilltop	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.102-106
1189	Faley, R.	The Paschal Mystery: Reflections on John and Paul	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.107-110
1190	Hoppe, L.J.	The Biblical Landscape: The Church at Horvat Midras	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.111-116
1191		What's Biblical about...The Papacy?	Bible Today	50	2	2012	p.117-121
1192	Nicholls, M.N.	Mothers in Scripture	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.145-150
1193	Beavis, M.A.	"Like Reachel and Leah": The Mothers of Genesis	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.151-158
1194	Nowell, I.	Naomi: Holy Mother-in-Law	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.159-164
1195	Sharbaugh, P.	Hannah, Elizabeth, and Mary: Models of Faithful Waiting	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.165-170

Article

1196	Biblical Update Study Guide: Mothers of the Bible	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.171
1197	Pappe, D. Seer's Corner: Motherhood and Beyond	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.172-178
1198	Davis, A.R. The Biblical Landscape: Tel Dan: A Temple at the Source of the Jordan River	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.179-184
1199	Lenchak, T.A. What's Biblical about...Mass on Sunday?	Bible Today	50	3	2012	p.185-187
1200	Upchurch, C. "I was blind and now I see" (John 9:1-41)	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.209-214
1201	Thompson, J. Well, Well, Well...What is Jesus Doing at a Well? (John 4:4-42)	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.215-220
1202	Mueller, J. Throwing Religious Stones: God's Law as Mercy in John's Gospel (John 7:53-8:11)	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.221-226
1203	Lewis, S.M. Resurrection and the Life (John 11:1-44)	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.227-232
1204	Biblical Update Study Guide: Unique Encounters in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.233-234
1205	Rappé, D. Seer's Corner: Poolside Encounters in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.235-241
1206	Hoppe, L.J. The Biblical Landscape: The City of Hebron	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.242-250
1207	Lenchak, T.A. What's Biblical about...Fundraising?	Bible Today	50	4	2012	p.251-252
1208	Garrett Galvin, G. Biblical Patterns of Leadership: Priests and Prophets	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.273-278
1209	Lafferty, T.V. Priests and Prophets: Aren't They Playing on the Same Team?	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.279-284
1210	Launderville, D. Jeremiah and Ezekiel: Prophets Who Are Priests Without a Sanctuary	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.285-292
1211	Hoppe, L.J. What House Can You Build For Me? (Isa 66:1). Prophetic Opposition to the Priestly Restoration Program	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.293-298
1212	Rappé, D. The Traveling Reputation of a Great Prophet	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.299-304
1213	Hoppe, L.J. Unexpected Finds	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.305-312
1214	Reid, B.E. What's Biblical about...	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.313-315
1215	Bergant, D. The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.316-321
1216	Senior, D. The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	50	5	2012	p.322-328
1217	Hart, T. The Gospel of Luke: Year of Faith, Year of Mercy	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.337-343
1218	Garruth, S. A Song of Salvation: The Magnificat, Luke 1:46-55	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.344-349
1219	Christ, J Promises Fulfilled: The Canticle of Zechariah, Luke 1:67-79	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.350-355
1220	Upchurch, C. Hopeful Witness of Universal Salvation: The Canticle of Simeon, Luke 2:22-38	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.356-361
1221	Biblical Update Study Guide: Luke and the Gospel Canticles	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.362-363
1222	Rappé, D. Gathering Place for the End of Days	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.364-370
1223	Hoppe, L.J. The New Testament and Archaeology	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.371-378
1224	Lenchak, T. A. What's Biblical about...a Sermon?	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.379-381
1225	Bergant, D. The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.382-387
1226	Senior, D. The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	50	6	2012	p.388-393
1227	Nowell, I. Doomsday: Who Knows the Day and the Hour?	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.5-10
1228	Cook, J.E. The Prophetic Message about the Day of the Lord	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.11-17
1229	Sabin, M.N. "When will this happen, and what sign will there be...?"	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.19-23
1230	Cory, C. "Just and true are your ways, O king of the nations "(Rev 15:3): Theodicy in the Book of Revelation	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.25-30
1231	Rappé, D. The Spiritual Geography of Armageddon	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.31-37
1232	Kinn, J.W. Paul vs. Women	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.39-42
1233	Hoppe, L.J. Regional Surveys and Early Israel	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.43-49
1234	Reid, B.E. What's Biblical about ...Women Deacons?	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.51-54
1235	Bergant, D. The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	1	2013	p.55-66
1236	Polan, G.J. The Call to Ezekiel: Rooted in Tradition and Still Alive Today	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.77-82
1237	Bergant, D. "Sour Grapes" (Ezekiel 18)	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.83-89
1238	Cook, J.E. Divine Promises of Transformation in the Book of Ezekiel	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.91-95
1239	Morrison, C. The Prophet Ezekiel at the Easter Vigil	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.97-101
1240	Rappe, D. Upon This Rock	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.103-108
1241	Hoppe, L.J. An Israelite Stronghold ?	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.109-115
1242	Lenchak, T. What's Biblical about...Hell ?	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.116-118
1243	Bergant, D. The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	2	2013	p.119-132
1244	Cory, C. Uncovering Early Christianity's Hymn Tradition	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.141-146
1245	Branick, V. The Christology of Philippians 2	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.147-152
1246	Maloney, E. Christ the Image of God and Head of the Church: The Christological Hymn of Colossians 1:15-20	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.153-164
1247	Rappé, D. What Has "Christ" to Do with Olive Oil?	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.167-173

Article

1248	Hoppe, L.J.	"A Land Flowing with Milk and Honey"	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.174-179
1249	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Conclave?	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.181-184
1250	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.185-190
1251	Senior, D.	The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	3	2013	p.191-197
1252	Bosworth, D.	Joshua-2 Kings: The Deuteronomistic History of Israel	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.205-212
1253	Benjamin, C.	The Stories of Two Women: Rahab and Jael	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.213-218
1254	Grant, D.	The Rise of the Israelite Monarchy: 1-2 Samuel	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.219-224
1255	White, E.	Kings, Where Are They Now ? Current Trends in Scholarship on the Books of 1-2 Kings	Bible Today	51	4	2013	P.225-231
1256	Rappe, D.	Fragility, Insecurity, Vulnerability: Life in Ancient Israel	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.233-236
1257	Canales, D.A.	The Biblical-Hermeneutical Model for Youth Ministry: Four Scriptural and Pedagogical Approaches for Youth Workers	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.237-247
1258	Hoppe, L.J.	The Basilica	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.248-256
1259	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about... Widows ?	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.257-261
1260	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review : The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.262-268
1261	Senior, D.	The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	4	2013	p.268-273
1262	Harrington, D.J.	Jesus' Discourses in Matthew's Gospel	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.349-354
1263	McMahon, C.	"Righteousness" in Matthew's Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 5:1-7:29)	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.355-362
1264	Boisclair, R.	To the Lost Sheep of Israel: Matthew's Mission Discourse	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.363-369
1265	Birge, M. K.	Guide to Right Relationships in the Church: Matthew 18	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.369-373
1266	Rappé, D.	The Herodium and Bethlehem: Remembering Two Kings at Christmas	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.377-382
1267	Hoppe, L.	Caesarea's Hippodromes	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.383-389
1268	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about ... a Funeral ?	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.390-391
1269	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.392-396
1270	Senior, D.	The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	51	6	2013	p.397-402
1271	Mazich, E.	Introducing the Book of Sirach: "Our Elders in the Faith"	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.5-10
1272	Polan, G.J.	Life Itself as Pedagogue: Wisdom in the Book of Sirach	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.11-16
1273	Herrmann, J.V.	"Treasure your friends and keep faith with them" (Sir 2:17): Relationships in the Book of Sirach	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.17-22
1274	Bergant, D.	"Before each person are life and death" (Sir 15:17)	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.23-28
1275	Rappe, D.	Glimpses of Paul in Ephesus	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.30-36
1276	Hoppe, L.J.	Jerome Murphy-O'connor, OP (1935-2013)	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.37-44
1277	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about ... Dreams ?	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.45-48
1278	Bergant, D	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	52	1	2014	P.49-60
1279	Upchurch, C.	You Will Know that I, the Lord, Am Your God	Bible Today	52	2	2014	p.69-74
1280	Martin, G.	Seeking the Face of God	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.75-82
1281	Mueller, J.	Prayer as Repentance: A Call to Discernment	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.83-87
1282	Hensell, E.	Prayer as a Cry for Help	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.88-94
1283	Rappe, D.	Witness to Transition The Church of Santa Sabina	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.96-100
1284	Hoppe, L.J.	Climate Change	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.101-108
1285	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about ... the Liturgy of the Word ?	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.109-111
1286	Senior, D.	The Bible in Review : The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	52	2	2014	P.112-118
1287	McCarron, R.E.	Worship Practices in the Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.125-132
1288	Nguyen, V	Mission in Acts: An Inspiration for the Pilgrim Church	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.133-140
1289	White, C.V.	The Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles: A Pentecost Spirituality	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.141-146
1290	Nanko-Fernandez, C.	Communities on the Hyphen: The Acts of the Apostles and el Camino	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.147-154
1291		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.155-162
1292	Hoppe, L.J.	Caesarea Philippi	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.163-168
1293	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about ... Hospitality ?	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.169-174
1294	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review : The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	52	3	2014	P.175-186
1295	Lafferty, T.V.	Levitical Preachers: Explaining the Law	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.193-198
1296	Pilarski, A.E.C.	The Temple Sermon in Jeremiah 7: Prophetic Preaching, Prophetic Proclamation	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.199-206
1297	Reid, B.E.	Jesus: Parabolic Preacher	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.207-212
1298	Nguyen, V.	Paul's Sermon at the Areopagus: Preaching across Cultural Boundaries	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.213-218
1299		Biblical Update Study Guide: Preaching the Mystery of Faith	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.219-220

Article

1300	Rappe, D.	Hyrcania in Darkness and Light	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.221-226
1301	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Fortress City of Lachish	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.227-234
1302	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about ... the Trinity ?	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.235-237
1303	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review : The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	52	4	2014	P.238-248
1304	Upchurch, C.	Living in Christ: The Heart of a Missionary Community	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.257-264
1305	Hoppe, L.J.	The Joyful Missionary Disciple	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.265-270
1306	Nowell, I.	The Call to Economic Justice	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.271-276
1307	Senior, D.	Dialogue and the Quest for Peace: Biblical Foundations	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.277-283
1308		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Joy of the Gospel	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.284-286
1309	Rappe, D.	Households of the People of the Household of God	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.287-292
1310	Hoppe, L.J.	Jesus' Family Tomb ?	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.293-300
1311	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about ... Rings ?	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.301-304
1312	Bergant, D.	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	52	5	2014	P.305-316
1313	Bogue, E.	Worshiping Among a Cloud of Witnesses	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.327-332
1314	McCarthy, D.	Whatsoever You Do May Surprise	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.333-340
1315	Burley, J.	Scriptural Foundations of the Eucharistic Prayers	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.341-346
1316	Nowell, I.	Biblical Echoes in the Hymn Tradition	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.347-351
1317		Biblical Update Study Guide: Scripture and the Liturgy	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.352
1318	Rappe, D.	Machaerus and the Death of the Baptizer	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.353-357
1319	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Theatres	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.358-366
1320	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about ... New Year's Day ?	Bible Today	52	6	2014	P.367-373
1321	Hopp-Peters, E.	The Images of Family in the Wisdom Literature	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.7-12
1322	Khudher, L.A.	Moses, Miriam, and Aaron: Siblings in Service to God	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.13-18
1323	Connell, S.O.	The Family of Jesus in the Gospels	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.19-26
1324	Birge, M.K.	Paul's Use of Kinship Language: Service to the "Household of God"	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.27-32
1325		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Family in the Bible	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.33-34
1326	Osiek, C.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Dwellings	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.35-40
1327	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Who Was Buried in "Herod's Tomb" ?	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.41-48
1328	Reid, B.	What's Biblical about ... Veils?	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.49-53
1329	Osiek, C.	Remembering...Barbara Ellen Bowe, RSCJ	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.54-55
1330	Bergant, D. / Senior, D.	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	53	1	2015	P.56-67
1331	Donald, S.	This Issue	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.70-72
1332	Gregory, J.P.	The Journey to God: The Book of Job and its Echoes in Scripture	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.73-78
1333	Dianne, B.	"Can Human Beings Be Righteous before God ?"	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.79-86
1334	Claire, M.M.	Job's Dialogue with God: Coming to Terms with an Untamed World	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.87-92
1335	Craig, M.	Disquieted by the Book of Job	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.93-99
1336		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Book of Job	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.100
1337	Marianne, R.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Storms: Majestic, Cleansing, Terrifying	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.101-106
1338	Leslie, J. H.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Tel Arad	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.107-114
1339	Timothy, L.	What's Biblical about ... a peace and Justice Committee ?	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.115-116
1340	Donald, S.	Remembering ... Carroll Stuhlmueller, CP	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.117-118
1341	Dianne, B.	The Bible in Review: The Old Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.119-123
1342	Donald, S.	The New Testament and Related Topics	Bible Today	53	2	2015	P.124-131
1343	Senior, D.	This Issue	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.134-136
1344	Barker, J. R.	The Garden as a Place of Beginnings	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.137-142
1345	Dempsey, C.J.	Crops, Gardens, and Landscapes: A Prophetic Tool	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.143-150
1346	Ekeh, A.	The Garden as a Place of Agony	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.151-158
1347	Coloe, M.L.	The Garden as a New Creation in John	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.159-164
1348		Biblical Update Study Guide: Lessons from the Garden	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.160-165
1349	Kostynuk, D.	Lift Up Your Hearts: The Garden	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.166-167
1350	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Nazareth: Jesus' Hometown	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.168-173
1351	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical About ... Slavery?	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.174-181

Article

1352	Scott, M.	Remembering ... Lawrence Edward Boadt, CSP	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.182-187
1353	Bergant, D. / Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	53	3	2015	P.188-189
1354	Senior, D.	This Issue	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.202-206
1355	Dipaolo, L.	Images of Water in the Psalms	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.207-212
1356	Manzo, J.L.	You Will Know that I Am the Lord of Life: 1 Kings17-18	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.213-220
1357	Brown, S.	The Power and Presence of God in Jesus: Walking on Water in the Gospel Narratives	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.221-228
1358	Burton, W.L.	Baptism in the New Testament	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.229-236
1359		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.237-238
1360	Gimber, F.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Water	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.239-242
1361	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Cisterns	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.243-250
1362	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about ... a Parish Council?	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.251-252
1363	Smith, M.	Remembering ... Aloysius Fitzgerald, FSC	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.253-254
1364	Bergant, D. / Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	53	4	2015	P.255-266
1365	Senior, D.	This Issue	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P270-272
1366	Branick, V.	Second Corinthians	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.273-280
1367	Brink, L.	Picturing Paul: The Good General Addressing His Troops	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.281-288
1368	Cory, C.	Speaking of Aromas, Veils, Pots, and Tents: Paul's Reflections on Ministry	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.289-296
1369	Pilch, J.J.	The Church(es) of Corinth: Problem-Solving Strategies	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.297-303
1370		Biblical Update Study Guide: Second Corinthians	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.304
1371	Kozak, P.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Earthen Vessels	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.305-308
1372	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Megiddo Church	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.309-316
1373	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about...the Kyrie Eleison?	Bible Today	53	5	2015	P.317-319
1374	Barker, J.R.	Haggai	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 343-348
1375	Redditt, P.L.	Second Zechariah: Visions and Oracles	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 349-355
1376	Cook, J.E.	Destruction and Renewal: The Book of Joel for Us Today	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 357-362
1377	Nowell, I.	Malachi	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 363-369
1378		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Latter Prophets	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 370
1379	Krosnicki, T.A.	In the Light of Your Face	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 371-376
1380	Race, M.	Temple: a Place and a Symbol	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 377-381
1381	Hoppe, L.J.	Beit Shean	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 383-390
1382	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about the End of the World?	Bible Today	53	6	2015	p. 391-393
1383	Binz, S.J.	Called to be a Pilgrim People	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.5-13
1384	Yeary, C.M.	Exodus: The Pilgrimage to Freedom Leads to Worship	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.13-18
1385	Cook, J.E.	Second Isaiah: A Journey of renewal	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.19-24
1386	Sabin, M.N.	Jerusalem, Our Destiny	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.25-32
1387		Biblical Update Study Guide: We Are a Pilgrim People	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.33-34
1388	Osieck, C.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Following the Way of the Lord	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.35-38
1389	Crosby, M.H.	Andrew's (Non)Function in the Gospels	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.39-46
1390	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Roman Baths	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.47-54
1391	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about ... Singing at Liturgy ?	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.55-58
1392	Sklba, R.J.	Remembering ... Carlo Maria Cardinal Martini, SJ	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.59-60
1393	Bergant, D. / Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	1	2016	P.61-65
1394	Nowell, I.	Sacrifice in the Book of Leviticus	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.81-88
1395	Polan, G.J.	A Fitting Sacrifice of Thanksgiving, Praise, and Repentance: Psalms 50-51	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.89-94
1396	Morrison, C.E.	The Sacrifice of Isaac through the Centuries	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.95-102
1397	Mazich, E.	Jesus, Priesthood, and Self-Giving: Sacrifices in the Epistle to the Hebrews	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.103-108
1398		Biblical Update Study Guide: Sacrifice	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.108-110
1399	Porter, L.B.	Dogs in the Bible: A Closer Look and a Theological Conclusion	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.111-118
1400	Race, M.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Sacrifice—Temple—Altar: Finding God in Human Experience	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.119-122
1401	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Magdala Stone	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.123-132
1402	Lenchak, T.	What's Biblical about ... a Bishop's Miter ?	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.133-134
1403	Laberge, L.	Remembering ... Roland de Vaux, OP (1903-1971)	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.135-136

Article

1404	Announcement	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.137
1405	Bergant, D. / Senior, D. The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	2	2016	P.138-147
1406	Clifford, R.J. Creation: Genesis 1:1-23	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.159-166
1407	Cook, J.E. Rain, Remembering, and Renewal: The Story of the Flood	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.167-172
1408	Launderville, D. The Tower of Babel: Hybristic Resistance to the Diversification of Culture	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.173-180
1409	Nowell, I. Genesis Genealogies	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.181-185
1410	Biblical Update Study Guide: Genesis 1-11	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.186
1411	Shanahan, B. Lift Up Your Hearts: The Tree of Life	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.187-192
1412	Johnston, W.H. The Mass and the Heavenly Liturgy: Biblical Foundation	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.193-197
1413	Hoppe, L. J. Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Temple Mount Sifting Project	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.198-206
1414	Reid, B.E. What's Biblical about ... Palms ?	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.207-209
1415	Rybolt, J.E. Remembering ... Bruce Vawter, CM	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.210-211
1416	Announcements	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.212
1417	Bergant, D. / Senior, D. The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	3	2016	P.213-224
1418	Dempsey, D. Abraham in Genesis	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.233-240
1419	Collins, R.F. Abraham in Gospels	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.241-246
1420	Maloney, E. St. Paul and the Biblical Figure of Abraham	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.247-252
1421	Beavis, M.A. Hebrews and the Faith of Abraham	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.253-260
1422	Simkovich, M.Z. The Apocalyptic Visions of Abraham and Paul in Early Judaism and Christianity	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.261-266
1423	Biblical Update Study Guide: Abraham	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.267-268
1424	Race, M. Lift Up Your Hearts: Abraham's Gift of Great Love	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.269-272
1425	Hoppe, L.J. Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Hebron: Archaeology in the Shadow of Conflict	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.273-280
1426	Lenchak, T.A. What's Biblical about ... the Sanctuary Lamp ?	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.281-282
1427	Hoppe, L.J. Remembering ... John L. McKenzie	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.283-284
1428	Bergant, D. / Senior, D. The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	4	2016	P.285-296
1429	Krentz, E. An Introduction to Christian Epistolography: Production, Distribution, and Content	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.301-308
1430	Senior, D. A Reason for Hope: The First Letter of Peter	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.309-316
1431	Ruiz, J. P. Revelation 2-3: Messages from the Risen Christ to the Cities of Asia	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.317-324
1432	Jefford, C.N. Ignatius of Antioch and His Letters: Don't Forget to Write!	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.325-332
1433	Biblical Update Study Guide: Early Christian Letters and the Church of Asia Minor	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.333-334
1434	Bednarz, T. Lift Up Your Hearts: Bridging the Barrier-Absorbing the Word of God	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.335-338
1435	Hoppe, L.J. Exploring the Biblical Landscape: "Tell it in Gath ..."	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.339-348
1436	Lenchak, T. What's Biblical about ... a Guitar Mass?	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.349-350
1437	Reid, B.E. Remembering ... Jerome Murphy-O'Connor, OP	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.351-352
1438	Bergant, D. / Senior, D. The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	5	2016	P.351-364
1439	Senior, D. This Issue	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.370-374
1440	Senior, D. The Bible Inspired and True: A Catholic Perspective	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.375-382
1441	Hoppe, L.J. Historicity, Truth, and Inspiration: The Stories of Israel's Origins	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.383-388
1442	Getty, M.A. Inspiration in the New Testament	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.389-396
1443	Nowell, I. Inspiration and truth in Scripture: Communicating Truth without Weakening Faith	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.397-402
1444	Biblical Update Study Guide: Inspiration and Inerrancy	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.403-404
1445	Kozak, P. Lift Up Your Hearts: Inspiration in Abundance	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.405-408
1446	Kinn, J.W. Cultural Limitations of Scripture	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.409-416
1447	Hoppe, L.J. Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Via Maris and the King's Highway	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.417-426
1448	Lenchak, T. A. What's Biblical about... Altar Servers ?	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.427-429
1449	Senior, D. S. Remembering... Raymond E. Brown, PSS	Bible Today	34	6	2016	P.430-431
1450	Barker, J.R. / Senior, D. The Bible in Review	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.432-444
1451	Indexes to Volume 54	Bible Today	54	6	2016	P.445-454
1452	Senior, D. This Issue	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.2-6
1453	Hamm, D. Matthew's Beatitudes	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.7-12
1454	Judge, P.J. Violence and Nonviolence in the Sermon on the Mount: Jesus' Call for an Attitude Adjustment	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.13-20
1455	Khudher, L.A. The Sermon and Authentic Piety	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.21-28

Article

1456	Eubank, N.	The Repayment of Good Deeds in Matthew's Sermon	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.29-34
1457		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Sermon on the Mount	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.35-36
1458	Curtsinger, M.J.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Mountain Passages: Covenant Identity and Prophetic Mission	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.37-42
1459	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Gezer and Solomon	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.43-50
1460	Reid, B.E.	What's Biblical about . . . Elections?	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.51-53
1461	Senior, D.	Remembering . . . Daniel J. Harrington, SJ	Bible Today	55	1	2017	P.54-55
1462	Mazich, E.	The Easter Vigil: A Biblical Catechesis	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.75-80
1463	Morrison, C.E.	Remembering the Egyptians at the Easter Vigil	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.81-88
1464	Hensell, E.	The Baptismal Reality of Dying and Rising with Christ: Romans 6:3-11	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.89-94
1465	Carruth, S.	The Turning of the Age: Matthew 28:1-10	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.95-100
1466		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Readings of the Easter Vigil	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.101-102
1467	Hoyt, T.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Fire	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.103-106
1468	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Via Dolorosa	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.107-116
1469	Lenchak, T.	What's Biblical about . . . the Tabernacle?	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.117-118
1470	Polan, G.P.	Remembering . . . Archbishop Edwin Vincent O'Hara	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.119-121
1471	Barker, J.R. / Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	55	2	2017	P.123
1472	Simkovich, M.Z.	A family's witness to faith (2 Maccabees 7)	Bible Today	55	3	2017	p. 177-185
1473	Rothschild, C.K.	Holy sweat: Interpreting Luke's portrait of Jesus in the Garden	Bible Today	55	3	2017	p. 187-192
1474	Patella, M.	"Do not hold this sin against them" - The Martyrdom of Stephen (Acts 7)	Bible Today	55	3	2017	p. 193-201
1475	Gray, A.L.	"Away with the Atheists!" The motivations for early Christian martyrdom	Bible Today	55	3	2017	p. 203-210
1476	Osiek, C.	The power of the cross	Bible Today	55	3	2017	p. 213-215
1477	Kodell, J.	God's Mercy and Faithfulness	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.251-256
1478	Galvin, G.	Mercy as Central to the Psalms	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.257-262
1479	Upchurch, C.	Mining the Parables for Mercy	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.263-270
1480	Nowell, I.	Applying Mercy to the Issue of Migration	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.271-278
1481		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Mercy of God	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.279-280
1482	Gibson, C.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Invisible Signs	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.281-284
1483	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Early Islamic Period	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.285-294
1484	Lenchak, T.	What's Biblical about . . . Mission?	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.295-296
1485	Hart, T.	Remembering . . . Demetrius (robert) Dumm, OSB	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.297-298
1486	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	55	4	2017	P.299
1487	Galvin, G.	Moses in the House of Pharaoh: Moses' Egyptian Connections	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.319-326
1488	Benjamin, D.C.	Moses: Deuteronomys' Suffering Servant	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.327-334
1489	McLaughlin, J.L.	Moses in Ben Sira	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.335-340
1490	Bonneau, N.R.	Saint Paul and the Biblical Figure of Moses	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.341-347
1491		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.348
1492	Flick, S.M.	Lift Up Your Hearts: Jesus, the New Moses, Lifted Up for the Healing of All	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.349-354
1493	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Sinai Peninsula	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.355-362
1494	Lenchak, T.L.	What's Biblical about . . . Infant Baptism?	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.363-365
1495	Hoppe, L.J.	Remembering . . . Luis Alonso Schokel, SJ	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.366-367
1496	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	55	5	2017	P.368
1497	Nowell, I.	The Prayer of Ester	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 391-395
1498	Morrison, C.E.	Daniel's Prayer in Crisis	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 397-402
1499	Getty, M.A.	Crisis Prayer in Paul	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 403-409
1500	Polan, G.J.	Joy Mixed with Crisis: The Birth narratives in the Gospels	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 411-416
1501	Race, M.	Prayer and Suffering	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 419-422
1502	Hoppe, L.J.	The Crusader Castle in Acco	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 423-430
1503	Lenchak, T.A.	What's Biblical about . . . Vocation Discernment?	Bible Today	55	6	2017	p. 431-433
1504	Khudher, L.A.	"You were once foreigners..." Biblical Law on Care for the Stranger in our Midst	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 7-13
1505	Ruiz, J.- P.	Ruth: A Woman Crossing Boundaries	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 15-20
1506	Nguyen, van T.	Seeking Asylum: The Holy Family in Egypt	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 21-28
1507	Padilla, J.D.	Aliens, Sojourners, and Heavenly Citizens: The Inclusive Household of God	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 29-34

Article

1508	Foreigners and Strangers in Your Midst: The Bible on Refugees and Immigrants	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 35	
1509	Reid, B.	The Feast of Epiphany	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 37-43
1510	Hoppe, L.J.	The Acre	Bible Today	56	1	2018	p. 45-51
1511	Bergant, D.	God So Loved the Cosmos	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.79-86
1512	Launderville, D.	The Way of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Second-Third Isaiah	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.87-94
1513	Sweetland, D.	Evangelization in Mark's Gospel	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.95-100
1514	Birge, M.K.	Paul: Missionary Disciple	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.101-107
1515	Lenchak, T.L.	Come to the Feast: The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet)	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.111-118
1516	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Microarchaeology	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.119-125
1517	Senior, D.	Remembering... Monsignor Patrick W. Skehan	Bible Today	56	2	2018	P.126-127
1518	Middlemas, J.	Aniconism and Deuteronomy 4-5	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 151-156
1519	Hayes, K.	The Gift of Land: Instructions Included (Deuteronomy 7-8)	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 157-163
1520	Bautch, R.J.	Cult Centralization and the Worship of YHWH Alone: Deuteronomy 12, A Puzzle with Its Solutions	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 165-170
1521	Davis, A.R.	The Blessings and Curses of Deuteronomy 27-28	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 171-177
1522	Reid, B.	The Feast of Pentecost	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 179-184
1523	Hoppe, L.J.	Jerusalem's "Lost Theater"?	Bible Today	56	3	2018	p. 185-191
1524	McLaughlin, J.L.	Charismatic Leadership in the Bible	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 215-219
1525	Reid, P.V.	Tensions over the Institution of Monarchy in Israel	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 221-227
1526	Walsh, C.	The Ideal of the Wise Leader	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 229-233
1527	Martens, J.W.	Leadership in Absentia	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 235-241
1528		Leadership in Many Forms	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 242-243
1529	Lenchak, T.	Marian Feasts and the Bible	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 245-250
1530	Hoppe, L.J.	Mosaics: Rugs of Stone	Bible Today	56	4	2018	p. 251-257
1531	Perkins, P.	Continuity and Conflict in the Johannine Tradition: Closing Love's Circle	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 279-284
1532	Painter, J.	"That you may know that you have eternal life" (1 John 5:13): Healing and Assurance through Believing and Loving	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 285-292
1533	Birge, M.K.	The Significance of Early Christian Hospitality: The Evidence in 2 and 3 John	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 293-299
1534	Do, T.	The Antichrist in the Epistles of John	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 301-306
1535		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Johannine Letters	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 307
1536	Reid, B.	All Saints, All Souls, and All Hallow's Eve	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 309-314
1537	Hoppe, L.J.	Digging for the Origins of Judaism and Christianity	Bible Today	56	5	2018	p. 315-321
1538	Collins, J.J.	The Ethics of Violence in Biblical Perspective	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 343-347
1539	van Henten, J.W.	Violence in the Book of Revelation	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 349-354
1540	Reid, B.	The Bible and Domestic Violence	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 355-361
1541	Cahill, L.S.	Nonviolence and a Just Peace	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 363-368
1542		Biblical Update Study Guide: The Bible and Violence	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 369
1543	Race, M.	The Joy of Advent	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 371-376
1544	Hoppe, L.J.	A Tale of Two Bethsaidas	Bible Today	56	6	2018	p. 377-383
1545	Donahue, J.R.	The Gospel of Luke: A Tapestry of God's Mercy	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 7-12
1546	Reid, B.E.	Mercy Opens the Wellsprings of Love (Luke 7:36-50)	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 13-19
1547	Dickerson, F.C.	The Parable of the Persistent Widow: Does She Want Mercy, Justice, or Revenge?	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 21-26
1548	Judge, P. J.	Mercy Gained, Mercy Given: The Pharisee and the Tax Collector and the Great Feast	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 27-32
1549	Lenchak, T.A.	The Presentation of the Lord	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 35-42
1550	Hoppe, L.J.	"The Grain, the Wine, and the Oil"	Bible Today	57	1	2019	p. 43-49
1551	Nowell, I.	The Power of Lament	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.71-78
1552	Chatham, J.O.	Lament in the Psalms	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.79-86
1553	Lafferty, T.	Lament as a Tool of the Prophets	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.87-92
1554	Pizzuto, V.	The Shadow of the Cross: Lamentation in the New Testament	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.93-99
1555		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.100-101
1556	Reid, E.B.	Come to the Feast: Lent and the Psalms of Lament	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.102-107
1557	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Arava	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.108-114
1558	Schreiter, R.	Remembering...Edward F. Siegman, CPPS	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.115-116
1559	Barker, R.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	57	2	2019	P.117-127

Article

1560	Reid, B.E.	The What, Why, and How of Feminist Biblical Interpretation	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.135-142
1561	Lawrence, L.W.	Where have All the Women Gone ? A Feminist Reading of Obadiah	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.143-149
1562	Spencer, F.S.	The Beautiful Black Woman in Song of Songs--Her Too !	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.150-156
1563	Huizenga, A.B.	God's Household Management: 1 Timothy 1:4	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.157-164
1564		Biblica Update Study Guide	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.165-166
1565	Lenchak, T.	Come to the Feast: The Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.167-174
1566	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: War and Remembrance: Masada and Gamla	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.175-181
1567	Senior, D.	Remembering...Barnabas Ahern, CP	Bible Today	57	3	2019	P.182-183
1568	Dempsey, D.	Ruah elohim: Wind, Breath, or Spirit?	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.207-212
1569	Nasuti, H.P.	Repentance and Transformation: The Role of the Spirit in Psalm 51	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.213-220
1570	Launderville, D.	Israelite Exiles as Living Symbols of YHWH: The Transformative Power of YHWH'S Word and Spirit	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.221-227
1571	Collins, R.F.	Life in the Spirit in Romans 8: Hope Grounded in Love	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.228-234
1572		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.235-236
1573	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feast: Transfiguration in Ordinary Time	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.237-244
1574	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: An Ancient Town and a Modern Highway	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.245-253
1575	Callan, T.	Remembering...Eugene H. Maly	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.254-255
1576	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	57	4	2019	P.256
1577	McCreesh, T.	The Wisdom of Proverbs	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.275-282
1578	Petrany, C.	Woman Wisdom Rejoices in Proverbs 8:30-31	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.283-288
1579	Pemberton, G.	Proverbs 9:10 "The Fear of the LORD is the Beginning of Wisdom, and the Knowledge of the Holy One is Insight"	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.289-296
1580	Bolin, T.M.	Feminine Imagery in Proverbs: Images of Women as Mothers, Spouses, and Lovers	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.297-303
1581		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.304-306
1582	Lenchak, T.A.	Come to the Feast: The Exaltation of the Cross	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.307-314
1583	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: King Solomon's Mines	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.315-323
1584	Witherup R.	Remembering...Addison George Wright, PSS	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.324-325
1585	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	57	5	2019	P.326-336
1586		Biblical Update: Meals in the Bible	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.343-346
1587	Mazich, E.	Meals in the Bible	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.347-352
1588	Polan, G.	The Passover: A Memorial Meal	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.353-358
1589	Esposito, T.	The Last Supper and the Lord's Supper: Paul and the Eucharist in I Corinthians II	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.359-366
1590	McGlone, M.	At Table with the Lord	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.367-372
1591		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.373-374
1592	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feast: A Biblical Way of Feasting	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.375-380
1593	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: East Side, West Side: The Tomb of Moses	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.381-388
1594	McCreesh, T.P.	Remembering...Pere Marie-Joseph Lagrange, OP	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.389-390
1595	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.391-402
1596		Indexes to Volume 57	Bible Today	57	6	2019	P.403-411
1597		Biblical Update: The Ethics of Matthew's Gospel	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.1-6
1598	Martens, J.W.	Matthew's Vision of Church	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.7-17
1599	Barber, M.P.	Forgiving the Sinner: The Church as a Christ-Like People in Matthew 18	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.15-22
1600	Donald, S.	The Death and Vindication of God's Faithful Son: Matthew's Passion Narrative	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.23-29
1601	Viviano, B.T.	Choosing Sides: Matthew 25:31-46	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.30-38
1602		Biblical Update Stuide Guide	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.39-40
1603	Osiek, C.	Come to the Feast: The Holy Family	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.41-48
1604	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Philistine DNA, or: Everyone Is Irish on St. Patrick's Day	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.49-56
1605	Osiek, C.	Remembering ... Bruce J. Malina	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.57-58
1606	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	1	2020	P.59-68
1607	Morrison, C.E.	King David's Second Mountain	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.79-86
1608	Panfilis, D.D.	The Women in David's Life	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.87-94
1609	Polan, G.J.	An Unexpected Oracle for David (2 Samuel 7)	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.95-102
1610	Cook, J.	Tamar	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.103-109
1611		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.110

Article

1612	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feat: Ash Wednesday: The Start of a Joyful Season	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.111-116
1613	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: "The Architect of the Holy Land"	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.117-127
1614	Polan, G.J.	Remembering... jacques Dupont, OSB	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.128-129
1615		Announcement	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.130
1616	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	2	2020	P.131-140
1617	Upchurch, C.	Giving Witness: The Force of Encounter in the Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.151-158
1618	Hamm, D.	Backstory and Application: Not So Minor Characters in the Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.159-166
1619	Witherup R.	The Cost of Discipleship: Models from the Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.167-176
1620	Cory, C.	A Delicate and Dangerous Dance: Power in the Acts of the Apostles	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.177-183
1621		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.184-185
1622	Lenchak, T.	Come to the Feast: The Solemnity of the Most Holy Trinity	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.186-192
1623	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Ostraca from Samaria and Arad	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.193-201
1624	Rippinger, J.	Remembering...Claude Peifer, OSB	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.202-203
1625		Announcement	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.204
1626	Barker, J.R. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	3	2020	P.205
1627	Galvin, G.	Curses: Psalms, Deuteronomy, and Protection against Evil Forces	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.223-230
1628	Launderville, D.	Allies of the Netherworld: The Idolatrous Female Prophets in Ezekiel 13:17-23	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.231-238
1629	Bautch, K.C.	Genesis 6:1-4 and the Book of the Watchers: The Origin of Evil in the Cosmos ?	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.239-248
1630	Smiles, V.	Understanding Jesus as Healer and Exorcist within the Context of Modern Faith	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.249-257
1631		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.258-259
1632	Race, M.	Come to the Feast: John the Baptist: A Feast of Faith	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.260-269
1633	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Underground Jerusalem	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.270-277
1634	Patella, M.	Remembering... Ivan Havener, OSB	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.278-279
1635	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	4	2020	P.280-292
1636	Cory, C.	Pope Francis on the Call to Holiness in Today's World:	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.303-310
1637	Maloney, E.	Eyes Wide Open to Evil: Chapters 2 and 5 of Gaudete et Exsultate	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.311-317
1638	Birge, M.K.	How to Become "Holy": Chapters 3 and 4 of Gaudete et Exsultate	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.318-325
1639	Kaplan, R.L.	Holiness and the Torah	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.326-332
1640		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.333-334
1641	Lenchak, T.A.	Come to the Feast: The Feast of Saints Michael, Gabriel, and Raphael	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.335-344
1642	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Dead Sea Scrolls Forgeries	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.345-353
1643	Senior, D.	Remembering... Frans Neirynck	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.354-356
1644	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	5	2020	P.357-366
1645	Simone, M.R.	Jerusalem in the Psalms: Encountering God and the Other	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.375-382
1646	Lafferty, T.V.	Isaiah's Jerusalems	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.383-388
1647	DeBroeck, X.	Newness in Ezekiel's Vision for the Future: New Temple, New Heart, New Spirit, and New Identity	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.389-396
1648	Macatangay, F.M.	Jerusalem in the Book of Tobit	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.397-403
1649		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.404
1650	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feast: The Nativity of the Lord: Hope for the World	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.405-412
1651	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Holy Smoke	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.413-419
1652	Hoppe, L.J.	Remembering... John J. Pilch, Jr.	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.420-421
1653	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.422-430
1654		Indexes to Volume 58	Bible Today	58	6	2020	P.431-439
1655	Nowell, I.	Moses: The Embattled Leader of the Israelites in the Book of Numbers	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.7-13
1656	Stephen, L	Feuding Priests: Levite Family Rivalry in Numbers	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.14-24
1657	Launderville, D.	Miriam: An Authoritative Voice Struggling to Be Heard	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.25-31
1658	Hagan, H.	Balaam: To Bless or To Curse	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.32-39
1659		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.40
1660	Lenchak, T.A.	Come to the Feast: Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul the Apostle	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.41-48
1661	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Bethel, the Second City	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.49-56
1662	Hoppe, L. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	1	2021	P.59
1663	Senior, D.	This Issue	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.72-76

Article

1664	Upchurch, C.	Paul, Communicator of the Good News	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.77-84
1665	Witherup R.	Paul, Bold and Creative Evangelizer	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.85-92
1666	Matera, Frank.J	Preaching from the Weakness of the Cross	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.93-100
1667	Reid, Barbara E.	Paul: Preacher of Christ Crucified	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.101-106
1668		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.107
1669	Race, M.	Come to the Feast: Joseph: From Man with the Lily to Patron of the Universal Church	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.108-115
1670	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: A Summer without Digs	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.116-123
1671	Donahue, J.R.	Remembering... Gerard S. Sloyan	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.124-126
1672	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	2	2021	P.127-139
1673	Polan, G.J.	Torah: The Law in Stories	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.149-156
1674	Launderville, D.	Ezekiel: A Visionary Mindful of the Torah	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.157-164
1675	Getty, M.A.	Paul's View of the Law	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.165-173
1676	Mazich, E.	"The New Law of Love" in the Gospel According to Saint John	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.174-180
1677		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.181
1678	Osieck, C.	Come to the Feast: The Sacred Heart of Jesus	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.182-188
1679	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: "A Light to the Nations": The Temple Menorah	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.189-197
1680	Corley, J.	Remembering... Alexander A. Di Lella, OFM	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.198-199
1681	Hoppe, L. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	3	2021	P.200-210
1682	Polan, G.J.	Names That Tell a Story	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.217-224
1683	Hoppe, L.J.	Ahitophel: Is There a Stranger Name in the Bible?	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.225-232
1684	Brink, L.	The Company of Those Who Believed (Acts 4:32): The Function of Minor Characters in Acts	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.233-241
1685	Mazich, E.	Lois and Eunice: Faith of Our Mothers	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.242-248
1686		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.249-250
1687	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feast: Bodily Holiness: The Solemnity of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.251-256
1688	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: A Tale of Two Trees: The Olive and The Palm	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.257-265
1689	Okorie, F.	Remembering... Thomas H. Tobin, SJ	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.266-268
1690	Hoppe, L. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	4	2021	P.269-280
1691	Witherup R.	The Bible on Aging	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.287-293
1692	Bergant, D.	At a Ripe Old Age	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.294-300
1693	Getty, M.A.	Elders and Widows	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.301-307
1694	Collins, R.F.	Paul in the Pastoral Epistles: A Life Well Lived	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.308-315
1695		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.316
1696	Lenchak, T.A.	Come to the Feast: Mission Sunday	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.317-323
1697	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Two Views from the Top	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.324-331
1698	Polan, G.	Remembering... Monsignor Jerome Quinn	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.332-333
1699	Hoppe, L. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	5	2021	P.334
1700	Upchurch, C.	Grounding Ourselves in Gratitude	Bible Today	59	6	2021	350-355
1701	Schreiber, M.	Worshiping with Grateful Hearts	Bible Today	59	6	2021	356-362
1702	Patella, M.	In Gratitude with Paul	Bible Today	59	6	2021	363-370
1703	Ekeh, A.	Giving Thanks in All Circumstances	Bible Today	59	6	2021	371-377
1704		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	59	6	2021	378
1705	Reid, B.E.	Come to the Feast: The Immaculate Conception of Mary and Our Lady of Guadalupe	Bible Today	59	6	2021	379-386
1706	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Catacombs of Beit She'arim	Bible Today	59	6	2021	387-395
1707	Swetnam, J.	Remembering... Rev. Stanislas Lyonnet, SJ	Bible Today	59	6	2021	396
1708	Hoppe, L. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	59	6	2021	397
1709	Peter, J	Vocation in the Bible	Bible Today	60	1	2022	7-12
1710	Mathews, C.	A Vocation for Whom? Jonah, God, and Nineveh	Bible Today	60	1	2022	13-20
1711	Donahue, J.R.	"Come Follow Me" : Images of Vocation in the Gospels	Bible Today	60	1	2022	21-28
1712	Ximena, D.	Vocation in Pauline Literature: God's Call Interrupts the Familiar Path	Bible Today	60	1	2022	29-35
1713		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	60	1	2022	36-38
1714	Vincent, M.	Signs of the Times: The Bible and Science The Bible and Science	Bible Today	60	1	2022	39-45
1715	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Baram: Two Stories of Survival	Bible Today	60	1	2022	46-52

Article

1716	Senior, D.	Remembering... Michael Glazier	Bible Today	60	1	2022	53-54
1717	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	1	2022	55-64
1718	Nguyen, V.	Ecology, Catastrophes, and Migration in the Bible	Bible Today	60	2	2022	71-76
1719	Guinan, M.D.	Why These Plagues in Egypt?	Bible Today	60	2	2022	77-82
1720	Connell, S.O.	"Be clean!" Approaching Leprosy and Illness in the Gospels	Bible Today	60	2	2022	83-96
1721	Kiel, M.D.	"There will be great earthquakes, and in various places famines and pestilences" (Luke 21:II): Apocalyptic Imagery in the New Testament	Bible Today	60	2	2022	97-98
1722	Smiles, V.	Signs of the Times: Galileo	Bible Today	60	2	2022	99-105
1723	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Star of the Jordan: Belvoir	Bible Today	60	2	2022	106-113
1724	Witherup R.	Remembering... Edward Philip Arbez, SS	Bible Today	60	2	2022	114-115
1725	Hoppe, L.J.& Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	2	2022	116-126
1726	Lafferty, T.vV.	Called to Be a Witness—Testify!	Bible Today	60	3	2022	135-140
1727	Gadenz, P.T.	The Mission of Jesus: To Proclaim Liberty	Bible Today	60	3	2022	141-146
1728	Upchurch, C.	Witness in Blessings and Woes	Bible Today	60	3	2022	147-152
1729	Boesenbergs, D.	Bearing Witness to the Resurrection	Bible Today	60	3	2022	153-160
1730		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	60	3	2022	161-162
1731	Smiles, V.M.	Signs of the Times: "The Heavens Are Telling the Glory of God": The Wonder of Wonder	Bible Today	60	3	2022	163-170
1732	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Mount Carmel	Bible Today	60	3	2022	171-178
1733	Hoppe, L.J.	Remembering ... Philip J. Kong	Bible Today	60	3	2022	179-180
1734	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	3	2022	181-191
1735	Spencer, F.S.	Love in the Song of Songs: A Many-Splendored—and Splintered—Thing	Bible Today	60	4	2022	199-205
1736	Longman T. III	The Song of Songs: Human Love or Divine Love... or Both	Bible Today	60	4	2022	206-213
1737	Schoenfeld D.	How Many People Can God Love? The Many Characters of the Song of Songs	Bible Today	60	4	2022	214-220
1738	Walsh, L.	Reception of the Song of Songs in the Second Millennium	Bible Today	60	4	2022	221-227
1739		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	60	4	2022	228
1740	Smiles, V.M.	The Bible and Science: The Bible and Evolution	Bible Today	60	4	2022	229-235
1741	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Grottos of Rosh Hanikra	Bible Today	60	4	2022	236-242
1742	Galvin, G.	Remembering... John C. Endres, SJ	Bible Today	60	4	2022	243-244
1743	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	4	2022	245-255
1744	Stewart, C.	Biblical Manuscripts at HMML	Bible Today	60	5	2022	262-266
1745	Tov, E.	The Masoretic Text, Today and in the Past	Bible Today	60	5	2022	267-271
1746	Salvesen, A.	The Septuagint	Bible Today	60	5	2022	272-276
1747	Morrison, C.E.	The Bible in Syriac: The Peshitta	Bible Today	60	5	2022	277-281
1748	Schuller, E. M.	The Targums: An Early Rabbinic Source	Bible Today	60	5	2022	282-288
1749	Polan, G. J.	Saint Jerome's Vulgate	Bible Today	60	5	2022	289-293
1750		Biblica Update Study Guide	Bible Today	60	5	2022	294
1751	Smiles, V. M.	Signs of the Times: Knowing God in Scripture and Science	Bible Today	60	5	2022	295-300
1752	Hoppe, L. J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Holy Land Underground	Bible Today	60	5	2022	301-306
1753	Karris, R. J.	Remembering... Geron G. Fournelle, OFM	Bible Today	60	5	2022	307-308
1754	Hoppe, L.J. & Senior, D.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	5	2022	309-318
1755	Briola, C.P.	The Empty Art of Idol-Making and the Cosmic Art of Praise in Isaiah 44:6-23	Bible Today	60	6	2022	325-331
1756	Mazich, E.	Isaiah and Living through Hardship	Bible Today	60	6	2022	332-337
1757	Ryan, S.	Prayer and Desire for God in Isaiah	Bible Today	60	6	2022	338-343
1758	Dempsey, C.J.	Interrogating the Book of Isaiah without Wearing Rose-Colored Glasses	Bible Today	60	6	2022	344-350
1759		Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	60	6	2022	351
1760	Herzfeld, N.	Signs of the Times: Artificial Intelligence, Sentience, and Creating in Our Image	Bible Today	60	6	2022	352-357
1761	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Tower and Tombs of Mount Scopus	Bible Today	60	6	2022	358-364
1762	Mazich, E.	Remembering ... Dom Bernard Orchard, OSB	Bible Today	60	6	2022	365-367
1763	Hoppe, L.J.	The Bible in Review	Bible Today	60	6	2022	368-371
1764	Daley, D.	Inheritance in Matthew and Jewish Tradition	Bible Today	61	1	2023	7-12
1765	Beavis, M.A.	Women in the Gospel of Matthew	Bible Today	61	1	2023	13-18
1766	Levine, A-J.	Matthew's Jesus and the Pharisees	Bible Today	61	1	2023	19-25
1767	Barber, M.	Jesus and the Temple in Matthew	Bible Today	61	1	2023	26-32

Article

1768	Biblical Update Study Guide	Bible Today	61	1	2023	33
1769 Smiles, V.M.	Original Sin, Original Goodness, and the Catechism: The Necessary Convergence of Science and Theology	Bible Today	61	1	2023	34-40
1770 Hoppe, L.J.	Herod's Temples	Bible Today	61	1	2023	41-47
1771 Anderson, K.	Ecclesiastes: Navigating the Tension of Life	Bible Today	61	2	2023	69-75
1772 Dempsey, D.	Ecclesiastes in Dialogue	Bible Today	61	2	2023	77-82
1773 Mazich, E.	Qoheleth and Secularity	Bible Today	61	2	2023	83-89
1774 Hart, T.M.	The Book of Qoheleth: Its Perennial Contribution	Bible Today	61	2	2023	91-96
1775 Smiles, V.M.	The Scientific Method and Biblical Interpretation: The Joys and Discontents of Their Union	Bible Today	61	2	2023	98-104
1776 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Rider of the Clouds	Bible Today	61	2	2023	105-111
1777 Bobertz, C.A.	The Human Being Created by God	Bible Today	61	3	2023	133-140
1778 Brown, S.	The Human Being in the Garden	Bible Today	61	3	2023	141-147
1779 Okoye, J.C.	The Human Family	Bible Today	61	3	2023	148-153
1780 Launderville, D.	The Human Being in History	Bible Today	61	3	2023	154-161
1781 Smiles, V.M.	The Wisdom and Inspiration of Roger W. Sperry	Bible Today	61	3	2023	164-170
1782 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Aqueducts	Bible Today	61	3	2023	171-179
1783 Mazich, E.	The Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart: Freedom and Authority in the Bible	Bible Today	61	4	2023	197-203
1784 Ozsen, K.	Bathsheba's Political Influence in 1 Kings 1	Bible Today	61	4	2023	204-210
1785 Cater, W.	Mark 1:1. Anti-imperial and Pro-imperial Readings	Bible Today	61	4	2023	211-217
1786 Okorie, F.	"For power is made perfect in weakness" (2 Cor 12:9): Boasting in God's Strength	Bible Today	61	4	2023	218-224
1787 Smiles, V.M.	Scripture, Science, and Suffering	Bible Today	61	4	2023	226-232
1788 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Jezreel Valley	Bible Today	61	4	2023	233-240
1789 Exum, J.C.	The Binding (Hebrew <i>Akedah</i> ) or Sacrifice of Isaac	Bible Today	61	5	2023	260-266
1790 Polan, G.J.	Rembrandt, Jeremiah, and the Destruction of Jerusalem	Bible Today	61	5	2023	267-272
1791 Morrison, C.E.	The Call of Matthew According to Caravaggio	Bible Today	61	5	2023	273-278
1792 Guintoli, F.	Triumph of Mercy over Judgment: The Woman Caught in Adultery	Bible Today	61	5	2023	279-285
1793 Reinhartz, A.	Marc Chagall's <i>White Crucifixion</i> (1938)	Bible Today	61	5	2023	286-291
1794 Smiles, V.M.	JWST Images: An Infinite Universe and the Mind of God	Bible Today	61	5	2023	293-299
1795 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Armenian Quarter	Bible Today	61	5	2023	301-309
1796 Leonard-Fleckman, M.	Moses and the Prophetic Personality in the Old Testament	Bible Today	61	6	2023	325-331
1797 Davis, A.R.	Prophecy as Divination in the Old Testament	Bible Today	61	6	2023	332-338
1798 Ekeh, A.	Prophecy in the New Testament	Bible Today	61	6	2023	339-346
1799 Galvin, G.	Prophecy in the Lectionary	Bible Today	61	6	2023	347-353
1800 Smiles, V.M.	Genes and Genesis: Moral Hazards in the Search for Truth	Bible Today	61	6	2023	355-362
1801 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Central Highlands	Bible Today	61	6	2023	363-370
1802 Polan, G.J.	Leadership in the Prophetic Era	Bible Today	62	1	2024	5-12
1803 Hens-Piazza, G.	Miriam's Legacy: Enduring Traces of Charismatic Leadership	Bible Today	62	1	2024	13-20
1804 Reid, B.E.	Leaders as Bridgebuilders: Lovers, Hospice Workers, and Midwives	Bible Today	62	1	2024	21-29
1805 Witherup, R.D.	Leadership in Paul's Letters	Bible Today	62	1	2024	30-36
1806 Smiles, V.M.	The Interconnections of Science and Spirituality with Native American Spirituality	Bible Today	62	1	2024	39-45
1807 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Golan Heights	Bible Today	62	1	2024	46-51
1808 Simkovich, M.Z.	Second Temple Judaism and Religious Sects	Bible Today	62	2	2024	69-76
1809 Oliver, I.W.	How Do the Pharisees Fare in Luke-Acts?	Bible Today	62	2	2024	77-83
1810 Brown, S.	The Intriguing Role of Nicodemus, the Pharisee, in the Gospel of John	Bible Today	62	2	2024	85-92
1811 Prothro, J.B.	"In observance of the law, a Pharisee" (Phil 3:5): The Jewish Paul	Bible Today	62	2	2024	93-99
1812 Smiles, V.M.	Does Science Eliminate the Soul?	Bible Today	62	2	2024	101-108
1813 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: Bethany	Bible Today	62	2	2024	109-116
1814 Polan, G.J.	Synodality and Joshua 24	Bible Today	62	3	2024	133-139
1815 Bergant, D.	"The Whole People Gathered as One" (Neh 8:1)	Bible Today	62	3	2024	140-145
1816 Bytton, J.	Synodality Brings Blessing in the Apostolic Church (Acts 15)	Bible Today	62	3	2024	146-152
1817 Getty, M.A.	Paul and Synodality	Bible Today	62	3	2024	153-159
1818 Smiles, V.M.	Obliged to Be Free	Bible Today	62	3	2024	161-167
1819 Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Sea of Galilee	Bible Today	62	3	2024	169-178

Article

1820	Polinski, N.	Reclaiming the Biblical Understanding of Stewardship	Bible Today	62	4	2024	197-203
1821	Mazich, E.	"Stewards of the Mysteries of God" (1 Corinthians 3-4)	Bible Today	62	4	2024	204-210
1822	Lickona, L.	Loving and Being Loved: Stewardship of God's Gifts	Bible Today	62	4	2024	211-217
1823	Smiles, V.M.	Faith and Reason	Bible Today	62	4	2024	219-225
1824	Hoppe, L.J.	Exploring the Biblical Landscape: The Zodiac Mosaics	Bible Today	62	4	2024	227-235
1825	Johnson, B.J.M.	But David Remained in Jerusalem: The Power in a Narrative Gap (2 Sam 11:1-2)	Bible Today	62	5	2024	255-261
1826	Chapman, S.B.	"Rizpah, Mother of Sorrows"	Bible Today	62	5	2024	263-268
1827	Schmeling, T.R.	The Household Character of Israelite Monarchical Rule (2 Sam 7:1-17): Mediated Divine Leadership Is the Key to Successful Monarchy	Bible Today	62	5	2024	269-276
1828	Steinmann, A.E.	Putting David's House in Order: Understanding the Chronology of David's Reign as Presented in 2 Samuel	Bible Today	62	5	2024	277-283
1829	Smiles, V.M.	Science and "The Body of Christ"	Bible Today	62	5	2024	285-292

1830

1831

1832

1833

1834

1835

1836	欄1	欄2	欄3	欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7
1837	Cody, A.	"Little Historical Creed" or "Little Historical Anamnesis"?	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.1-10
1838	Joshua, B.	Identity Politics and the Burial of Jacob (Genesis 50:1-14)	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.11-31
1839	Ceresko, A.R.	Endings and Beginnings: Alphabetic Thinking and the Shaping of Psalms 106 and 150	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.32-46
1840	DeSilva, D.A.	The Sinaiticus Text of 4 Maccabees	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.47-62
1841	Heil, J.P.	Jesus with the Wild Animals in Mark 1:13	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.63-78
1842	Iverson, K.R.	A Further Word on Final Γ&rho (Mark 16:8)	CBQ	68	1	2006	p.79-94
1843	Jones, S.C.	Qohelet's Courtly Wisdom: Ecclesiastes 8:1-9	CBQ	68	2	2006	p.211-228
1844	Whitters, M.F.	Jesus in the Footsteps of Jeremiah	CBQ	68	2	2006	p.229-247
1845	Repshinski, B.	"For He Will Save His People from Their Sins" (Matthew 1:21): A Christology for Christian Jews	CBQ	68	2	2006	p.248-267
1846	Cosgrove, C.H.	Did Paul Value Ethnicity?	CBQ	68	2	2006	p.268-290
1847	Niskanen, P.	Yhwh as Father, Redeemer, and Potter in Isaiah 63:7-64:11	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.397-407
1848	Mills, M.F.	Household and Table: Diasporic Boundaries in Daniel and Esther	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.408-420
1849	Mitchell, C.	The Ironic Death of Josiah in 2 Chronicles	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.421-435
1850	Wilson, B.E.	Pugnacious Precursors and the Bearer of Peace: Jael, Judith, and Mary in Luke 1:42	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.436-456
1851	Dillon, R.J.	The Benedictus in Micro- and Macrocontext	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.457-480
1852	Johnson, L.A.	Paul's Epistolary Presence in Corinth: A New Look at Robert W. Funk's Apostolic <i>Parousia</i>	CBQ	68	3	2006	p.481-501
1853	Chalmers, R.S.	Who Is the Real EI? A Reconstruction of the Prophet's Polemic in Hosea 12:5a	CBQ	68	4	2006	p.611-630
1854	Lambert, D.	Did Israel Believe That Redemption Awaited Its Repentance? The Case of <i>Jubilees</i> 1	CBQ	68	4	2006	p.631-650
1855	Sparks, K.L.	Gospel as Conquest: Mosaic Typology in Matthew 28:16-20	CBQ	68	4	2006	p.651-663
1858	Launderville, D. & Levine, A.-	Book Reviews and Short Notices Collected Essays	CBQ	68	4	2006	p.716-785
1859	Endres, J.C.	The Spiritual Vision of Chronicles: Wholehearted, Joy-filled Worship of God	CBQ	68	4	2006	p.786-804
1861	Kuhn, K.A.	The "One like a Son of Man" Becomes the "Son of God"	CBQ	69	1	2007	p.1-21
1862	Corley, J.	A Numerical Structure in Sirach 44:1-50:24	CBQ	69	1	2007	p.22-42
1863	Ulrich, D.W.	The Missional Audience of the Gospel of Matthew	CBQ	69	1	2007	p.64-83
1864	Walker, W.O.	1 Corinthians 15:29-34 as a Non-Pauline Interpolation	CBQ	69	1	2007	p.84-103
1865	Holladay, W.L.	Indications of Segmented Sleep in the Bible	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.215-221
1866	Bunta, S.N.	Yhwh's Cultic Statue after 597/586 B.C.E.: A Linguistic and Theological Reinterpretation of Ezekiel 28:12	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.222-241
1867	Smith, M.S.	"Your People Shall Be My People": Family and Covenant in Ruth 1:16-17	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.242-258
1868	Doran, R.	The Pharisee and the Tax Collector: An Agonistic Story	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.259-270
1869	Neyrey, J.H.	"I Am the Door" (John 10:7,9): Jesus the Broker in the Fourth Gospel	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.271-291
1870	Davis, B.S.	Severianus of Gabala and Galatians 6:6-10	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.292-301
1871	Gray, P.	The Liar Paradox and the Letter to Titus	CBQ	69	2	2007	p.302-314
1872	Leuchter, M.	"Now There Was a [Certain] Man": Compositional Chronology in Judges-1 Samuel	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.429-439
1873	Kitz, A.M.	Effective Simile and Effective Act: Psalm 109, Numbers 5, and <i>KUB</i> 26	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.440-456

## Article

1874	Grant, J.A.	Szczęśliwy, kto...: Czeslaw Milosz's Translation of the Psalms	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.457-472
1875	Maier, C.M.	Psalms 87 as a Reappraisal of the Zion Tradition and Its Reception in Galatians 4:26	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.473-486
1876	Thatcher, T.	John's Memory Theater: The Fourth Gospel and Ancient Mnemo-Rhetoric	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.487-505
1877	Heil, J.P.	Ephesians 5:18b: "But Be Filled in the Spirit"	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.506-516
1878	Quarles, C.L.	The Use of the <i>Gospel of Thomas</i> in the Research on the Historical Jesus of John Dominic Crossan	CBQ	69	3	2007	p.517-536
1879	Bergmann, C.	We Have Seen the Enemy, and He Is Only a "She": The Portrayal of Warriors as Women	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.651-672
1880	Schlomm, M.R.	Different Perspectives on Divine Pathos: An Examination of Hermeneutics in Biblical Theology	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.673-694
1881	Reeder, C.A.	Malachi 3:24 and the Eschatological Restoration of the "Family"	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.695-709
1882	Assis, E.	The Alphabetic Acrostic in the Book of Lamentations	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.710-724
1883	Stegman, T.D.	Ἐπιστευσά διο εἰλαλησά (2 Corinthians 4:13): Paul's Christological Reading of Psalm 115:1a LXX	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.725-745
1884	Still, T.D.	<i>Christos</i> as <i>Pistos</i> : The Faith (fulness) of Jesus in the Epistle to the Hebrews	CBQ	69	4	2007	p.746-755
1885	Nowell, I.	Jesus' Great-Grandmothers: Matthew's Four and More	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.1-15
1886	Brueggemann, W.	Stereotype and Nuance: The Dynasty of Jehu	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.16-28
1887	Doan, W. & Giles, T.	The Song of Asaph: A Performance-Critical Analysis of 1 Chronicles 16:8-36	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.29-43
1888	McGeough, K.	Esther the Hero: Going beyond "Wisdom" in Heroic Narratives	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.44-65
1889	Gregory, B.C.	Abraham as the Jewish Ideal: Exegetical Traditions in Sirach 44:19-21	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.66-81
1890	Hamilton, C.S.	"His Blood Be upon Us": Innocent Blood and the Death of Jesus in Matthew	CBQ	70	1	2008	p.82-100
1891	Wells, B.	What Is Biblical Law? A Look at Pentateuchal Rules and Near Eastern Practice	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.223-243
1892	Lynch, M.J.	Zion's Warrior and the Nations: Isaiah 59:15b-63:6 in Isaiah's Zion Traditions	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.244-263
1893	Stokes, R.E.	I, Yhwh, Have Not <i>Changed</i> ? Reconsidering the Translation of Malachi 3:6; Lamentations 4:1; and Proverbs 24:21-22	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.264-276
1894	Sparks, K.L.	The Song of Songs: Wisdom for Young Jewish Women	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.277-299
1895	Winter, M.M.	Theological Alterations in the Syriac Translation of Ben Sira	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.300-312
1896	Tibbs, C.	The Spirit (World) and the (Holy) Spirits among the Earliest Christians: 1 Corinthians 12 and 14 as a Test Case	CBQ	70	2	2008	p.313-330
1897	Walters, S.D.	"To the Rock" (2 Samuel 21:10)	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.453-464
1898	Janzen, J.G.	Qohelet on Life "Under the Sun"	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.465-483
1899	Floyd, M.H.	Welcome Back, Daughter of Zion!	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.484-504
1900	Martin, M.W.	Betrothal Journey Narratives	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.505-523
1901	Schenck, K.	2 Corinthians and the Πιστις Χριστου Debate	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.524-537
1902	Ukwuegbu, B.O.	Paraenesis, Identity-defining Norms, or Both? Galatians 5:13-6:10 in the Light of Social Identity Theory	CBQ	70	3	2008	p.538-559
1903	Rom-Shiloni, D.	Psalm 44: The Powers of Protest	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.683-698
1904	Tan, N. N.-H.	Where Is Foreign Wisdom to Be Found in Septuagint Proverbs?	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.699-708
1905	Tkacz, C.B.	Esther, Jesus, and Psalm 22	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.709-728
1906	Anderson, G.P.	Seeking and Saving What Might Have Been Lost: Luke's Restoration of an Enigmatic Parable Tradition	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.729-749
1907	O'Donnell, T.	Complementary Eschatologies in John 5:19-30	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.750-765
1908	Koester, C.R.	Roman Slave Trade and the Critique of Babylon in Revelation 18	CBQ	70	4	2008	p.766-786
1909	Neyrey, J.H.	Lost in Translation: Did It Matter If Christians "Thanked" God or "Gave God Glory"?	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.1-23
1910	Frolov, S.	Rethinking Judges	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.24-41
1911	Bautch, R.J.	An Appraisal of Abraham's Role in Postexilic Covenants	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.42-63
1912	Black, C.C.	Mark as Historian of God's Kingdom	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.64-83
1913	Hägerland, T.	The Power of Prophecy: A Septuagintal Echo in John 20:19-23	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.84-103
1914	Perkins, P.	What Is Gnostic Gospel?	CBQ	71	1	2009	p.104-129
1915	Wcela, E.A.	What Is Catholic about a Catholic Translation of the Bible?	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 247-263
1916	Schipper, J.	From Petition to Parable: The Prophet's Use of Genre in 1 Kings 20:38-42	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 264-274
1917	Hutton, R.R.	Are the Parents Still Eating Sour Grapes? Jeremiah's Use of the <i>Māšāl</i> in Contrast to Ezekiel	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 275-285
1918	Timmer, D.	God's Speeches, Job's Responses, and the Problem of Coherence in the Book of Job: Sapiential Pedagogy Revisited	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 286-305
1919	Assis, E.	The Unity of the Book of Lamentations	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 306-329
1920	Lenzi, A.	Secrecy, Textual Legitimation, and Intercultural Polemics in the Book of Daniel	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 330-348
1921	Poirier, J.C.	Jesus as an Elijahanic Figure in Luke 4:16-30	CBQ	71	2	2009	p. 349-363
1922	Lohr, J.N.	Righteous Abel, Wicked Cain: Genesis 4:1-16 in the Masoretic Text, the Septuagint, and the New Testament	CBQ	71	3	2009	p. 485-496
1923	Di Lella, A.A.	A Study of Tobit 14:10 and Its Intertextual Parallels	CBQ	71	3	2009	p. 497-506
1924	Huizenga, L.A.	Obedience unto Death: The Matthean Gethsemane and Arrest Sequence and the Aqedah	CBQ	71	3	2009	p. 507-526
1925	Schellenberg, R.S.	Kingdom as Contaminant? The Role of Repertoire in the Parables of the Mustard Seed and the Leaven	CBQ	71	3	2009	p. 527-543

Article

1926	Wright, W.M. IV	Greco-Roman Character Typing and the Presentation of Judas in the Fourth Gospel	CBQ	71	3	2009	p.544-559
1927	Spitaler, P.	James 1:5-8: A Dispute with God	CBQ	71	3	2009	p.560-579
1928	Taylor, D.F.	The Monetary Crisis in Revelation 13:17 and the Provenance of the Book of Revelation	CBQ	71	3	2009	p.580-596
1929	Osieck, C.	"When You Pray, Go into Your ταπειον" (Matthew 6:6): But Why?	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 723-740
1930	Vaage, L.E.	An Other Home: Discipleship in Mark as Domestic Asceticism	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 741-761
1931	Shauf, S.	Locating the Eunuch: Characterization and Narrative Context in Acts 8:26-40	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 762-775
1932	Brinks, C.L.	"Great Is Artemis of the Ephesians": Acts 19:23-41 in Light of Goddess Worship in Ephesus	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 776-794
1933	Das, A.A.	Paul and Works of Obedience in Second Temple Judaism: Romans 4:4-5 as a "New Perspective" Case Study	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 795-812
1934	Pascuzzi, M.	Baptism-based Allegiance and the Divisions in Corinth: A Reexamination of 1 Corinthians 1:13-17	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 813-829
1935	Orlov, A.A.	The Pteromorphic Angelology of the <i>Apocalypse of Abraham</i>	CBQ	71	4	2009	p. 830-842
1936	O'Connor, K.M.	Let All the Peoples Praise You: Biblical Studies and a Hermeneutics of Hunger	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.1-14
1937	Hamori, E.J.	The Spirit of Falsehood	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.15-30
1938	Gnuse, R.	From Prison to Prestige: The Hero Who Helps a King in Jewish and Greek Literature	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.31-45
1939	Beavis, M.A.	The Resurrection of Jephthah's Daughter: Judges 11:34-40 and Mark 5:21-24, 35-43	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.46-62
1940	Arterbury, A.E.	Breaking the Betrothal Bonds: Hospitality in John 4	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.63-83
1941	Bales, W.	The Descent of Christ in Ephesians 4:9	CBQ	72	1	2010	p.84-100
1942	Baden, J.S.	The Morpho-Syntax of Genesis 12:1-3: Translation and Interpretation	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.223-237
1943	Walsh, J.T.	The Organization of 2 Kings 3-11	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.238-254
1944	Jipp, J.W.	Luke's Scriptural Suffering Messiah: A Search for Precedent, a Search for Identity	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.255-274
1945	Brown, J.K.	Creation's Renewal in the Gospel of John	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.275-290
1946	Mattila, S.L.	Jesus and the "Middle Peasants"? Problematising a Social-Scientific Concept	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.291-313
1947	Miller, C.	The Imperial Cult in the Pauline Cities of Asia Minor and Greece	CBQ	72	2	2010	p.314-332
1948	Chan, M.J.	Isaiah 65-66 and the Genesis of Reorienting Speech	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.445-463
1949	Segal, M.	Text, Translation, and Allusion: An Unidentified Biblical Reference in <i>1 Enoch</i> 1:5	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.464-474
1950	Wilson, W.T.	Seen in Secret: Inconspicuous Piety and Alternative Subjectivity in Matthew 6:1-6, 16-18	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.475-497
1951	Miller, D.M.	Seeing the Glory, Hearing the Son: The Function of the Wilderness Theophany Narratives in Luke 9:28-36	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.498-517
1952	Gupta, N.K.	Which "Body" Is a Temple ( 1 Corinthians 6:19)? Paul beyond the Individual/ Communal Divide	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.518-536
1953	Hunn, D.	Christ versus the Law: Issues in Galatians 2:17-18	CBQ	72	3	2010	p.537-555
1954	Park, S.-M. S	Transformation and Demarcation of Jacob's "Flocks" in Genesis 30:25-43: Identity, Election, and the Role of the Divine	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.667-677
1955	Hawk, L.D.	Saul's Altar	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.678-687
1956	Everhart, J.S.	Jezebel: Framed by Eunuchs?	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.688-698
1957	Smith, D.E.	"Pisser against a Wall": An Echo of Divination in Biblical Hebrew	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.699-717
1958	Whitters, M.F.	Taxo and His Seven Sons in the Cave ( <i>Assumption of Moses</i> 9-10)	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.718-731
1959	Thatcher, T.	Cain and Abel in Early Christian Memory: A Case Study in "The Use of the Old Testament in the New"	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.732-751
1960	Smith, D.A.	Seeing a Pneuma(tic Body): The Apologetic Interests of Luke 24:36-43	CBQ	72	4	2010	p.752-772
1961	Schneiders, S.M.	The Lamb of God and the Forgiveness of Sin(s) in the Fourth Gospel	CBQ	73	1	2011	p. 1-29
1962	Earl, D.S.	Toward a Christian Hermeneutic of Old Testament Narrative: Why Genesis 34 Fails to Find Christian Significance	CBQ	73	1	2011	p. 30-49
1963	Sneed, M.	Is the "Wisdom Tradition" a Tradition?	CBQ	73	1	2011	p. 50-71
1964	Hogan, K.M.	Mother Earth as a Conceptual Metaphor in 4 Ezra	CBQ	73	1	2011	p. 72-91
1965	Peppard, M.	Adopted and Begotten Sons of God: Paul and John on Divine Sonship	CBQ	73	1	2011	p. 92-110
1966	Stackert, J.	The Sabbath of the Land in the Holiness Legislation: Combining Priestly and Non-Priestly Perspectives	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.239-250
1967	Frolov, S.	"Certain Men" in Judges and Samuel: A Rejoinder to Mark Leuchter	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.251-264
1968	Rindge, M.S.	Mortality and Enjoyment: The Interplay of Death and Possessions in Qoheleth	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.265-280
1969	Kiel, M.D.	Tobit's Theological Blindness	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.281-298
1970	Angel, A.R.	<i>Crucifixus Vincens</i> : The "Son of God" as Divine Warrior in Matthew	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.299-317
1971	Walker, W.O.	Apollos and Timothy as the Unnamed "Brothers" in 2 Corinthians 8:18-24	CBQ	73	2	2011	p.318-338
1972	Lindquist, M.	King Og's Iron Bed	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.477-492
1973	Blenkinsopp, J.	The Cosmological and Protological Language of Deutero-Isaiah	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.493-510
1974	Bazzana, G.B.	<i>Basileia</i> and Debt Relief: The Forgiveness of Debts in the Lord's Prayer in the Light of Documentary Papyri	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.511-525
1975	MacDonald, M.Y. & Vaage, L	Unclean but Holy Children: Paul's Everyday Quandary in 1 Corinthians 7:14c	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.526-546
1976	Thompson, J.W.	The New Is Better: A Neglected Aspect of the Hermeneutics of Hebrews	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.547-561
1977	Ramelli, I.L.E.	The Pastoral Epistles and Hellenistic Philosophy: 1 Timothy 5:1-2, Hierocles, and the "Contraction of Circles"	CBQ	73	3	2011	p.562-581S

Article

1978	Bosworth, D.A.	Faith and Resilience: King David's Reaction to the Death of Bathsheba's Firstborn	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.691-707
1979	Novick, T.	Wages from God: The Dynamics of a Biblical Metaphor	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.708-722
1980	Ellis, T.A.	Is Eve the "Woman" in Sirach 25:24?	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.723-742
1981	Byron, J.	Abel's Blood and the Ongoing Cry for Vengeance	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.743-756
1982	Moss, C.R.	Blurred Vision and Ethical Confusion: The Rhetorical Function of Matthew 6:22-23	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.757-776
1983	Hylen, S.E.	Metaphor Matters: Violence and Ethics in Revelation	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.777-796
1984	Rhodes, J.N.	The Two Ways Tradition in the <i>Epistle of Barnabas</i> : Revisiting an Old Question	CBQ	73	4	2011	p.797-816
1985	Smith, M.S.	God in Israel's Bible: Divinity between the World and Israel, between the Old and the New	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 1-27
1986	Brueggemann, W.	Theology of the Old Testament: Testimony, Dispute.	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 23-28
1987	Hayes, K.M.	"A Spirit of Deep Sleep": Divinely Induced Delusion and Wisdom in Isaiah 1-39	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 38-54
1988	deClaissé-Walford, N.L.	Psalm 145: All Flesh Will Bless God's Holy Name	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 55-66
1989	Joo, S.	Job, The Biblical Atlas	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 67-83
1990	Wright, B.J.	Greek Syntax as a Criterion of Authenticity: A New Discussion and Proposal	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 84-100
1991	Mardaga, H.	The Repetitive Use of ὑψόω in the Fourth Gospel	CBQ	74	1	2012	p. 101-117
1992	Irwin, B.	Amos 4:1 and the Cows of Bashan on Mount Samaria: A Reappraisal	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 231-246
1993	Wheaton, G.	The Festival of Hanukkah in 2 Maccabees: Its Meaning and Function	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 247-262
1994	Fassberg, S.E.	Which Semitic Language Did Jesus and Other Contemporary Jews Speak?	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 263-280
1995	Beavis, M.A.	Reconsidering Mary of Bethany	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 281-297
1996	Downing, F.G.	Justification as Acquittal? A Critical Examination of Judicial Verdicts in Paul's Literary and Actual Contexts	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 298-318
1997	Mathews, M.D.	The Function of Imputed Speech in the Apocalypse of John	CBQ	74	2	2012	p. 319-338
1998	Strawn, B.A.	On Vomiting: Leviticus, Jonah, Ea(a)rth	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 445-464
1999	Janzen, D.	Gideon's House as the τέκνον: A Proposal for Reading Jotham's Fable.	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 465-475
2000	Greenwood, K.R.	Debating Wisdom: The Role of Voice in Ecclesiastes	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 476-491
2001	Miller, G.D.	Raphael the Liar: Angelic Deceit and Testing in the Book of Tobit	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 492-508
2002	Kirk, J.R.D.	Time for Figs, Temple Destruction, and Houses of Prayer in Mark 11:12-25	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 509-527
2003	Meier, J.P.	Is Luke's Version of the Parable of the Rich Fool Reflected in the Coptic <i>Gospel of Thomas</i> ?	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 528-547
2004	Ribbens, B.J.	Forensic-Retributive Justification in Romans 3:21-26: Paul's Doctrine of Justification in Dialogue with Hebrews	CBQ	74	3	2012	p. 548-567
2005	Claassens, L.J.M.	Resisting Dehumanization: Ruth, Tamar, and the Quest for Human Dignity	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 659-674
2006	Wyckoff, E.J.	When Does Translation Become Exegesis? Exodus 24:9-11 in the Masoretic Text and the Septuagint	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 675-693
2007	Flynn, S.W.	The Teraphim in Light of Mesopotamian and Egyptian Evidence	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 694-711
2008	Pizzuto, V.A.	The Structural Elegance of Matthew 1-2: A Chiastic Proposal	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 712-737
2009	Garroway, J.D.	"Apostolic Irresistibility" and the Interrupted Speeches in Acts	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 738-752
2010	Goodrich, J.K.	"Standard of Faith" or "Measure of a Trusteeship"? A Study in Romans 12:3	CBQ	74	4	2012	p. 753-772
2011	Attridge, H.W.	How Priestly Is the "High Priestly Prayer" of John 17?	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 1-14
2012	Brueggemann, W. & Hankins,	The Invention and Persistence of Wellhausen's World	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 15-31
2013	Monroe, L.A.S.	Disembodied Women: Sacrificial Language and the Deaths of Bat-Jephthah, Cozbi, and the Bethlehemite Concubine	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 32-52
2014	Morrow, W.S.	Were There Neo-Assyrian Influences in Manasseh's Temple? Comparative Evidence from Tel-Miqne/Ekron	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 53-73
2015	Bates, M.W.	Cryptic Codes and a Violent King: A New Proposal for Matthew 11:12 and Luke 16:16-18	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 74-93
2016	Elbert, P.	Acts 2:38 in Light of the Syntax of Imperative-Future Passive and Imperative-Present Participle Combinations	CBQ	75	1	2013	p. 94-107
2017	Kim, H.C.P.	Reading the Joseph Story (Genesis 37-50) as a Diaspora Narrative	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 219-238
2018	Barbiero, G.	Psalm 132: A Prayer of "Solomon"	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 239-258
2019	Callon, C.	<i>Adulescentes and Meretrices</i> : The Correlation between Squandered Patrimony and Prostitutes in the Parable of the Prodigal Son	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 259-278
2020	Atkins, J.D.	The Trial of the People and the Prophet: John 5:30-47 and the True and False Prophet Traditions	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 279-296
2021	Tsui, T.K.-Y.	Reconsidering Pauline Juxtaposition of Indicative and Imperative (Romans 6:1-14) in Light of Pauline Apocalypticism	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 297-314
2022	Mackie, S.D.	The Two Tables of the Law and Paul's Ethical Methodology in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20 and 10:23-11:1	CBQ	75	2	2013	p. 315-334
2023	Milstein, S.J.	"Who Would Not Write?" The Prophet as Yhwh's Prey in Amos 3:3-8	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 429-445
2024	Berré, M.L.	Newly Discovered Literary Devices in the Prayer of Habakkuk	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 446-462
2025	Machiela, D.A.	Lord of God? Tobit and the Tetragrammaton	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 463-472
2026	Park, E.E-C.	Rachel's Cry for Her Children: Matthew's Treatment of the Infanticide by Herod	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 473-485
2027	Kuln, K.A.	Deaf or Defiant? The Literary, Cultural, and Affective-Rhetorical keys to the Naming of John (Luke 1:57-80)	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 486-503
2028	McCruden, K.B.	The Eloquent Blood of Jesus: The Neglected Theme of the Fidelity of Jesus in Hebrews 12:24	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 504-520
2029	Hong, K.P.	Synchrony and Diachrony in Contemporary Biblical Interpretation	CBQ	75	3	2013	p. 521-539

## Article

2030	McConville, J.G.	Forgiveness as Private and Public Act: A Reading of the Biblical Joseph Narrative	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 635-648
2031	Imray, K.	Love Is (Strong as) Death: Reading the Song of Songs through Proverb 1-9	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 649-665
2032	Whitaker, R.	Rebuke or Recall? Rethinking the Role of Peter in Mark's Gospel	CBQ	75	4	2012	p. 666-682
2033	Vearncombe, E.	Cloaks, Conflict, and Mark 14:51-52	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 683-703
2034	Lappenga, B.L.	"Zealots for Good Work": The Polemical Repercussions of the Word ζηλωτής in Titus 1:14	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 704-718
2035	Moloney, F.J.	Constructing Jesus and the Son of Man	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 719-738
2036	Beavis, M.A.	Mary of Bethany and the Hermeneutics of Remembrance	CBQ	75	4	2013	p. 739-755
2037	Dillon, R.J.	Mark 1:1-15: A "New Evangelization"	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 1-18
2038	Berman, J.	The History of Legal Theory and the Study of Biblical Law	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 19-39
2039	Grossman, J.	"Associative Meanings" in the Character Evaluation of Lot's Daughters	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 40-57
2040	Brueggemann, W. & Hankins,	The Affirmation of Prophetic Power and Deconstruction of Royal Authority in the Elisha Narratives	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 58-76
2041	Eubank, N.	Storing Up Treasure with God in the Heavens: Celestial Investments in Matthew 6:1-21	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 77-92
2042	Lucas, A.J.	Assessing Stanley E. Porter's Objections to Richard B. Hays's Notion of Metalepsis	CBQ	76	1	2014	p. 93-111
2043	Altmann, P.	Tithes for the Clergy and Taxes for the King: State and Temple Contributions in Nehemiah	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 215-229
2044	Cho, P. K-K.	The Integrity of Job 1 and 42:11-17	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 230-251
2045	Strine, C.A.	Ezekiel's Image Problem: the Mesopotamian Cult Statue Induction Ritual and the <i>Imago Dei</i> Anthropology in the Book of Ezekiel	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 252-272
2046	Thiessen, M.	A Buried Pentateuchal Allusion to the Resurrection in Mark 12:25	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 273-290
2047	Martens, J.W.	Burning Questions in Romans 12:20: What is the Meaning and Purpose of "Coals of Fire"?	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 291-305
2048	Hafemann, S.	"Noah, the Preacher of (God's) Righteousness": The Argument from Scripture in 2 Peter 2:5 and 9	CBQ	76	2	2014	p. 306-320
2049	Davis, A.R.	Hidden Treasure in Job 14:17	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 421-435
2050	Redditt, P.L.	Prophecy and the Monarchy in Haggai and Zechariah	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 436-449
2051	Macatangay, F.M.	Election by Allusion: Exodus Themes in the Book of Tobit	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 450-463
2052	Serrano, A.G.	Anna's Characterization in Luke 2:36-38: A Case of Conceptual Allusion?	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 464-480
2053	Myers, A.D.	"In the Father's Bosom": Breastfeeding and Identity Formation in John's Gospel	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 481-497
2054	Millinovich, T.	Memory and Hope in the Midst of Chaos: Reconsidering the Structure of 1 Thessalonians	CBQ	76	3	2014	p. 498-518
2055	Rickett, D.	Creating an Unrighteous Outsider: The Separation of Abram and Lot in Early Scriptural Retellings	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 611-633
2056	Baden, J.S.	The Narratives of Numbers 20-21	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 634-652
2057	Jones, E.A. III	"Who Are You, My Daughter [תְּנִינָה נָא נָא]?" A Reassessment of Ruth and Naomi in Ruth 3	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 653-664
2058	Carlson, S.C.	The Davidic Key for Counting the Generations in Matthew 1:17	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 665-683
2059	Foster, R.L.	The Justice of the Gentiles: Revisiting the Purpose of Romans	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 684-703
2060	Gupta, N.K.	"They Are Not Gods!" Jewish and Christian Idol Polemic and Greco-Roman Use of Cult Statues	CBQ	76	4	2014	p. 704-719
2061	Anderson, G.A.	"Though Those Who Are Near to Me, I Will Show Myself Holy": Nadab and Abihu and Apophatic Theology	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 1-19
2062	Joseph, A.L.	Who Is Like David? Was David like David? Good Kings in the Book of Kings	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 20-41
2063	Hays, C.	"There Is Hope for a Tree": Job's Hope for the Afterlife in the Light of Egyptian Tree Imagery	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 42-68
2064	Brown, S.	What Is Truth? Jesus, Pilate, and the Staging of the Dialogue of the Cross in John 18:28-19:16a	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 69-86
2065	Whitlock, M.G.	Acts 1:15-26 and the Craft of New Testament Poetry	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 87-106
2066	Bates, M.W.	A Christology of incarnation and Enthronement: Romans 1:3-4 as Unified, Nonadoptionist, and Nonconciliatory	CBQ	77	1	2015	p. 107-127
2067	Hawley, L.	The Agenda of Priestly Taxonomy: The Conceptualization of נָבָט and גַּרְבָּה in Leviticus 11	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 231-249
2068	Wright, A.G.	Ecclesiastes 9:1-12: An Emphatic Statement of Themes	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 250-262
2069	Cason, T.S.	Creature Features: Monstrosity and the Construction of Human Identity in the <i>Testament of Solomon</i>	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 263-279
2070	Tabb, B.J.	Is the Lucan Jesus a "Martyr"? A Critical Assessment of a Scholarly Consensus	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 280-301
2071	Brookins, T.A.	"I Rather Appeal to Auctoritas": Roman Conceptualizations of Power and Paul's Appeal to Philemon	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 302-321
2072	Lockett, D.	Objects of mercy in Jude: The prophetic background of Jude 22-23	CBQ	77	2	2015	p. 322-336
2073	Kilchör, B.	Levirate Marriage in Deuteronomy 25:5-10 and Its Precursors in Leviticus and Numbers: A Test Case for the Relationship between P/H and D	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 429-440
2074	Schipper J. and Leuchter, M.	A Proposed Reading of בֵּית אֱלֹהִים in Amos 2:8	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 441-448
2075	Trotter, J.R.	The Developing Narrative of the Life of Job: The Implications of Some Shared Elements in the Book of Tobit and the <i>Testament of Job</i>	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 449-466
2076	Botner, M.	The Role of Transcriptional Probability in the Test-Critical Debate on Mark 1:1	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 467-480
2077	Gignac, A.	The Enunciative Device of Romans 1:18-4:25: A Succession of Discourses Attempting to Express the Multiple Dimensions of God's Justice	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 481-502
2078	McGowan, A.	The Myth of the "Lord's Supper": Paul's Eucharistic Meal Terminology and Its Ancient Reception	CBQ	77	3	2015	p. 503-521
2079	Bosworth, D.A.	Weeping in Recognition Scenes in Genesis and the <i>Odyssey</i>	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 619-639
2080	Lyons, M.A.	Psalm 22 and the "Servants" of Isaiah 54; 56-66	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 640-656
2081	Nickanen, P.V.	Who Is Going to Marry You" The Text of Isaiah 62:5	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 657-667

Article

2082	Park, E. E-C.	Covenantal Nomism and the Gospel of Matthew	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 668-685
2083	Hanneken, T.R.	Moses Has His Interpreters: Understanding the legal Exegesis in Acts 15 from the Precedent in <i>Jubilees</i>	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 686-706
2084	Massinelli, G	Christ and the Law in Romans 10:4	CBQ	77	4	2015	p. 707-726
2085	Reid, B.E.	The Gospel of Luke: Friend or Foe of Women Proclaimers of the Word?	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 1-23
2086	Kalimi, I.	Reexamining 2 Samuel 10-12: Redaction History versus Compositional Unity	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 24-46
2087	De Andrado, P.N.	<i>Hesed</i> and Sacrifice: The Prophetic Critique in Hosea	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 47-67
2088	Lang, T.J.	We Speak in a Mystery: Neglected Greek Evidence for the Syntax and Sense of 1 Corinthians 2:7	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 68-89
2089	Levison, J.	A Theology of the Spirit in the Letter to the Hebrews	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 90-110
2090	Werse, N.R.	Second Temple Jewish Literary Traditions in 2 Peter	CBQ	78	1	2016	p. 111-130
2091	Yoo, P.Y.	Hagar the Egyptian: Wife, Handmaid, and Concubine	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 215-235
2092	Sweeney, M.A.	The Jacob narratives: an Ephraimitic Text?	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 236-255
2093	Smith, M.S.	Midrash' in the Book of Judges: The Cases of Judges 3:31and 6:7-10	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 256-271
2094	Whitenton, M.R.	Feeling the Silence: A Moment-by-Moment Account of Emotions at the End of Mark (16:1-8)	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 272-289
2095	Morris, M.	Deuteronomy in the Matthean and Lucan Temptation in Light of Early Jewish Antidemonic Tradition	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 290-301
2096	Noble, J.A.	Rich toward God': Making Sense of Luke 12:21	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 302-320
2097	Keith, C.	The Competitive Textualization of the Jesus Tradition in John 20:30-31 and 21:24-25	CBQ	78	2	2016	p. 321-337
2098	Dewrell, H.D.	Yareb, Shalman, and the Date of the Book of Hosea	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 413-429
2099	Elder, N.A.	Of Porcine and Polluted Spirits: Reading the Gerasene Demoniac (Mark 5:1-20) with the Book of Watchers (1 Enoch 1-36)	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 430-446
2100	Smit, P-B.	The Gift of the Spirit in John 19:30?: A Reconsideration of παρέδωκεν τό πνεύμα	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 447-462
2101	Reardon, T.W.	Cleansing through Almsgiving in Luke-Acts: Purity, Cornelius, and the Translation of Acts 15:9	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 463-482
2102	Edsall, B.A.	Persuasion and Force in Acts: a Response to C. Kavin Rowe	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 483-499
2103	Hunn, D.	Galatians 3:6-9: Abraham's Fatherhood and Paul's Conclusions	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 500-514
2104	Martin, T.W.	Tasting the Eucharistic Lord as Usable (1 Peter 2:3)	CBQ	78	3	2016	p. 515-525
2105	Davis, A.R.	Eden Revisited: A Literary and Theological Reading of Genesis 18:12-13	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 611-631
2106	Kugler, G.	The Threat of Annihilation of Israel in the Desert: An Independent Tradition within Two Stories	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 632-647
2107	Silver, E.	Framing the Oracle of a Seventy-Year Servitude: Early Contestation of the Jeremian Legacy in the <i>Vorlage</i> of the LXX of Jeremiah 25:1-7	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 648-665
2108	Wardle, T.	Resurrection and the Holy City: Matthew's Use of Isaiah in 27:51-53	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 666-681
2109	Chiu, J.E.A.	A Theological Reading of ἐξέπιευοειν in Mark 15:37, 39	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 682-705
2110	Winger, M.	The Meaning of Pneu/ma in the Letters of Paul: A Linguistic Analysis of Sense and Reference	CBQ	78	4	2016	p. 706-725
2111	Hoppe, L.J.	The Strategy of the Deuteronomic History: A Proposal	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 1-19
2112	Mann, S.T.	Performative Prayers of a Prophet: Investigating the Prayers of Jonah as Speech Acts	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 20-40
2113	Ryan, J.J.	Jesus and Synagogue Disputes: Recovering the Institutional Context of Luke 13:10-17	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 41-59
2114	Johnson, L.A.	Paul's Letters Reheard: A Performance-Critical Examination of the preparation, Transportation, and Delivery of Paul's Correspondence	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 60-76
2115	Coulson, J.R.	Jesus and the Spirit in paul's Theology: The Earthly Jesus	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 77-96
2116	Vandergriff, K.A.	Διαθήκη καινή : New Covenant as Jewish Apocalypticism in Hebrews 8	CBQ	79	1	2017	p. 97-110
2117	Noegel, S. B.	Evil Looms: Delilah—Weaver of wiles	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 187-204
2118	Tammuz, O.	Psalm 78: A Case Study in Redaction as Propaganda	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 205-221
2119	Allen, G. V.	Zechariah's Horse Visions and Angelic Intermediaries: Translation, Allusion, and Transmission in Early Judaism	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 222-239
2120	Dillon, R.J.	A Narrative Analysis of the Baptist's Nativity in Luke 1	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 240-260
2121	Pope, M.	The Downward Motion of Jesus' Sweat and the Authenticity of Luke 22:43-44	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 261-281
2122	Spencer, P. E.	"Mad" Rhoda in Acts 12:12-17: Disciple Exemplar	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 282-298
2123	Cosgrove, C.H.	Banquet Ceremonies Involving Wine in the Greco-Roman World and Early Christianity	CBQ	79	2	2017	p. 299-316
2124	Leonard-Fleckman, M	Stones from Heaven and Celestial Tricks: The Battle at Gibeon in Joshua 10	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 385-401
2125	Koller, A.	Pornography or Theology? The Legal Background, Psychological Realism, and Theological Import of Ezekiel 16	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 402-421
2126	Zeichmann, C. B.	The Date of Mark's Gospel apart from the Temple and Rumors of War: The Taxation Episode (12:13-17) as Evidence	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 422-437
2127	Aernie, J. W.	Faith, Judgment and the Life of the Believer: A Reassessment of 2 Corinthians 5:6-10	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 438-454
2128	O'Donnell, T.	The Rhetorical Strategy of 1 Timothy	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 455-475
2129	Mackie, S.D.	Visually Oriented Rhetoric and Visionary Experience in Hebrews 12:1-4	CBQ	79	3	2017	p. 476-497
2130	Hundley, M. B.	What Is the Golden Calf?	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 559-579
2131	Awabdy, M. A.	Did Nadab and Abihu Draw Near before Yhwh? The Old Greek among the Witnesses of Leviticus 16:1	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 580-592
2132	Kemp, J. B.	Renounced and Abandoned: The Legal Meaning of οὐσια in Ezekiel 8:12 and 9:9	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 593-614
2133	Somov, A. & Voinov, V.	"Abraham's Bosom" (Luke 16:22-23) as a Key Metaphor in the Overall Composition of the Parable of the Rich Man and Lazarus	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 615-633

Article

2134	Woodington, J. D.	Charity and Deliverance from Death in the Accounts of Tabitha and Cornelius	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 634-650
2135	White, B. L.	The Traditional and Ecclesiastical Paul of 1 Corinthians	CBQ	79	4	2017	p. 651-669
2136	Nasuti, H. P.	Called into Character: Aesthetic and Ascetic Aspects of Biblical Ethics	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 1-24
2137	Mastnjak, N.	Jeremiah as Collection: Scrolls, Sheets, and the Problem of Textual Arrangement	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 25-44
2138	Dodson, J. R.	Rejection and Redemption in the Wisdom of Solomon and the <i>Letter of Barnabas</i>	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 45-61
2139	Ferda, T. S.	The Historical Jesus and the Law: The Form of His Activity and the Impact of Social Reputation	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 62-80
2140	Wilson, B. R.	Jew-Gentile Relations and the Geographic Movement of Acts 10:1-11:18	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 81-96
2141	Skinner, C. W.	"The Good Shepherd Lays Down His Life for the Sheep" (John 10:11, 15, 17): Questioning the Limits of a Johannine Metaphor	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 97-113
2142	Bosworth, D & Beavis, M. A.	Book Reviews	CBQ	80	1	2018	p. 115-158
2143	Kitz, A.M.	To Be or Not to Be, That Is the Question: Yhwh and Ea	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 191-214
2144	Smith, M.S.	Before Human Sin and Evil: Desire and Fear in the Garden of God	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 215-230
2145	Cranz, I.	Advice for a Successful Doctor's Visit: King Asa Meets Ben Sira	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 231-246
2146	Johnson N. C.	The Passion according to David: Matthew,s Arrest Narrative, the Absalom Revolt, and Militant Messianism	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 273-292
2147	Jackson, W. D.	The Logic of Divine Presence in Romans 3:23	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 293-305
2148	Bosworth, D & Beavis, M. A.	Book Reviews	CBQ	80	2	2018	p. 306-352
2149	Hays, N.	Family Disintegration in Judges 17-18	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 373-392
2150	Abernethy, A.T.	Feasts and Taboo Eating in Isaiah: Anthropology as a Stimulant for the Exegete's Imagination	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 393-408
2151	Borchardt, F.	How Bel and the Serpent Went from Addition to Edition of Daniel	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 409-428
2152	Edsall, B.A.	This Is Not the End: The Present Age and the Eschaton in Mark's Narrative	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 429-447
2153	Flowers, M.	The Bystanders at the Cross and Their Expectations about Elijah	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 448-469
2154	Tripp, J.M.	Claiming Ignorance and Intimidating Witnesses: Reading John 9 in Greco-Roman Forensic Context	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 470-490
2155	Reno, J.M.	Struggling Sages: Pauline Rhetoric and Social Control	CBQ	80	3	2018	p. 491-511
2156	Trinka, E.	"If You Will Only Remain in This Land": Migration Decision Making and Jeremiah as a Religiously Motivated Nonmover	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 580-596
2157	Carvalho, C.L.	Drunkenness, Tattoos, and Dirty Underwear: Jeremiah as a Modern Masculine Metaphor	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 597-618
2158	O'Dowd, R.P.	Pain and Danger: Unpleasant Sayings and the Structure of Proverbs	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 619-635
2159	Kowalski, M.	The Brokerage of the Spirit in Romans 8	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 636-654
2160	Beavis, M.A.	The Parable of the Slave, Son and Vineyard: An Early Christian Freedman's narrative ( <i>Hermas Similitudes</i> 5.2-11)	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 655-669
2161	Okoye, J.	The Pontifical Biblical Commission, the Old Testament, and Christ as the Key to All Sacred Scripture	CBQ	80	4	2018	p. 670-686
2162	Schuller, E.M.	Did/Could Women Pray the Qumran Thanksgiving Hymns?	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 1-15
2163	Brown, K.	How to Charge God with Murder: The Role of the "Witness in Heaven" in Job 16	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 16-32
2164	Pauchelle, P.	The Septuagintal <i>Paideia</i> and the Construction of a Jewish Identity during the Late Hellenistic and Early Roman Period	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 33-45
2165	Bohlinger, T.A.	The "Prophetic Tenor" of Pseudo-Philo's <i>Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum</i>	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 46-61
2166	Carlson, S.C.	"The Jenny and the Colt" in Matthew's Messianic Entry Part 1: Matthew 21:5 as a Reading of Zechariah 9:9 in Light of Mark 11:1-10	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 62-84
2167	Ryliskyte, L.	God's Mercy: The Key Thematic Undercurrent of Paul's Letter to the Romans	CBQ	81	1	2019	p. 85-105
2168	Briones, D.E.	Fellow Workers with God and One Another: Toward a Pauline Theology of Mission	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 277-301
2169	Do, T.	Revisiting the Woman of Samaria and the Ambiguity of Faith in John 4:4-42	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 252-276
2170	Carlson, S.C.	The Jenny and the Colt' in Matthew's Messianic Entry 2 Matthew 21:7 as a Reading of Mark 11:7 in Light of Zechariah 9:9	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 235-251
2171	Cudworth, T.D.	The Davidic 'Heart' for the Temple inChronicles	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 204-216
2172	Cason, T.S.	A Preferential Option for the Rich: Wealth as the Facilitator for Faithfulness in the Book of Tobit	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 217-234
2173	Kaplan, J.	The Credibility of Liberty: The Plausibility of the Jubilee Legislation of Leviticus 25 in Ancient Israel and Judah	CBQ	81	2	2019	p. 183-203
2174	Eckstein, J.M.	Why Did Knees Meet Me?: Giving Birth on One's Knees in Job 3:12	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 381-404
2175	Spencer, F.S.	Feeling the Burn: Angry Brothers, Adamant Sister, and Affective Relations in the Song of Songs (1:5-6; 8:8-12)	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 405-428
2176	Carey, H.J.	Women in Action: Models for Discipleship in Mark's Gospel	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 429-448
2177	Carr, F.D.	Beginning at the End: The Kingdom of God in 1 Corinthians	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 449-469
2178	Boring, M.E.	Philippians and Philemon: Date and Provenance	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 470-494
2179	Fenik, J., Lapko, R.	The Reign of Christ in Colossians: A Reassessment	CBQ	81	3	2019	p. 495-516
2180	Quick, L.E.	Through a Glass, Darkly: Reflections on the Translation and Interpretation of Exodus 38:8	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 595-612
2181	Grillo, J.	The Entire Place Had Become Fire': Heavenly Worship in Greek Daniel 3	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 613-626
2182	Kochenash, M.	Cornelius's Obeisance to Peter (Acts 10:25-26) and Judaea Capta Coins	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 627-640
2183	King, J.	Sabbath Keeping as Metaphor in the Gospel of Thomas	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 641-656
2184	Cousland, J.R.C.	Soundings in the Christology of the Infancy Gospel of Thomas: The Rewriting of Luke 2:41-52 in Paidika 17	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 657-678
2185	Hays, C.B.	How Many Histories of Death Does the Hebrew Bible Contain?	CBQ	81	4	2019	p. 679-692

Article

2186	Launderville, D.	Ezekiel's Priestly Imaginary: A Symbolic or Idolatrous Reality?	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 1-16
2187	Byun, P.	Building an Altar Despite Animosity: A Literary Defense of the Concessive Reading of Ezra 3:3a	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 38-47
2188	Perkins, L.	The Greek Exodus Translator's (or Translators') Rendering of אלהים	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 17-37
2189	Naveros Córdova, N.	Q [Luke] 12:27: The Lilies of the Field and the Kingdom of God	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 48-63
2190	Marossy, M.D.	The Rule of the Resurrected Messiah: Kingship Discourse in 2 Timothy 2:8-13	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 84-100
2191	Crisler, C.L.	The 'I' Who Laments: Echoes of Old Testament Lament in Romans 7:7-25 and the Identity of the ἐγώ	CBQ	82	1	2020	p. 64-83
2192	Macatangay, F.M.	Fiduciary Duties and Wages in the Book of Tobit	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 183-196
2193	Hildebrandt, S.	Whose Voice is Heard?: Speaker Ambiguity in the Psalms	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 197-213
2194	Vayntrub, J.E.	Tyre's Glory and Demise: Totalizing Description in Ezekiel 27	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 214-236
2195	Weame, G.J.	What Was the Book of Moses in 4QMMT?	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 237-255
2196	Neyrey, J.H.	Syncrasis and Encomium: Reading Hebrews through Greek Rhetoric	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 276-299
2197	Bertschmann, D.H.	'What Does Not Kill Me Makes Me Stronger': Paul and Epictetus on the Correlation of Virtues and Suffering	CBQ	82	2	2020	p. 256-275
2198							
2199							
2200							
2201							
2202							
2203							
2204							
2205							
2206							
2207							
2208							
2209							
2210							
2211							
2212							
2213							
2214							
2215							

欄1	欄2	欄3	欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7
2217	Foster, P.	Are there any Early Fragments of the So-Called Gospel of Peter	NTS	52	1	2006 p.1-28
2218	Hardin, J.	Decrees and Drachmas at Thessalonica: An Illegal Assembly in Jason's House (Acts 17:1-10a)	NTS	52	1	2006 p.29-49
2219	Downs, D.J.	Paul's Collection and the Book of Acts Revisited	NTS	52	1	2006 p.50-70
2220	Patrick, J.E.	Living Rewards for Dead Apostles: 'Baptism for the Dead' in 1 Corinthians 15:29	NTS	52	1	2006 p.71-85
2221	Shauf, S.	Galatians 2:2 in Context	NTS	52	1	2006 p.86-101
2222	Mattei, S.D.	Paul's Allegory of the Two Covenants (Gal 4:21-31) in Light of First-Century Hellenistic Rhetoric and Jewish Hermeneutics	NTS	52	1	2006 p.102-122
2223	Borghi, E.	La sagesse de la vie selon l'épître de Jacques: Lignes de Lecture	NTS	52	1	2006 p.123-141
2224	Van Der Horst, P.W.	Abraham's Bosom, the Place Where He Belonged: A Short Note on απεκριναίαι in Luke 16:22	NTS	52	1	2006 p.142-144
2225	Meiser, M.	Neuzeitliche Methodikussion und altkirchliche Schriftauslegung	NTS	52	2	2006 p.145-165
2226	Hägerland, T.	Jesus and the Rites of Repentance	NTS	52	2	2006 p.166-187
2227	Whitlark, J. & Parsons, M.	The 'Seven' Last Words: A Numerical Motivation for the Insertion of Luke 23:34a	NTS	52	2	2006 p.188-204
2228	Ciampa, R.E. & Rosner, B.S.	The Structure and Argument of 1 Corinthians: A Biblical/Jewish Approach	NTS	52	2	2006 p.205-218
2229	Schmeller, T.	Der ursprüngliche Kontext von 2 Kor 6:14-7:1	NTS	52	2	2006 p.219-238
2230	Witmer, S.	Quodidaktoi in 1 Thessalonians: A Pauline Neologism	NTS	52	2	2006 p.239-250
2231	Desilva, D.	The Perfection of 'Love for Offspring': Greek Representations of Maternal Affection and the Achievement of the Heroine of 4 Maccabees	NTS	52	2	2006 p.251-268
2232	Aland, B.	Welche Rolle spielen Textkritik und Textgeschichte für das Verständnis des Neuen Testaments: Frühe Leser Perspektiven	NTS	52	3	2006 p.303-318
2233	Byrskog, S.	A New Quest for the Sitz im Leben: Social Memory, the Jesus Tradition and the Gospel of Matthew	NTS	52	3	2006 p.319-336
2234	Schneiders, S.	The Raising of the New Temple: John 20:19-23 and Johannine Ecclesiology	NTS	52	3	2006 p.337-355
2235	Wischmeyer, O.	Römer 2:1-24 als Teil der Gerichtsrede des Paulus gegen die Menschheit	NTS	52	3	2006 p.256-276
2236	Coulot, C.	Paul à Thessalonique (1 Th 2:1-12)	NTS	52	3	2006 p.377-393
2237	Bird, M.	Who Comes from the East and the West? Luke 13:28-29/ Matt 8:11-12 and the Historical Jesus	NTS	52	4	2006 p.441-457

Article

2238	Bergmeier, R.	Die Bedeutung der Synoptiker für das johanneische Zeugnisthema. Mit einem Anhang zum Perfekt-Gebrauch im vierten Evangelium	NTS	52	4	2006	p.458-483
2239	Klinghardt, M.	Markion vs. Lukas: Plädoyer für die Wiederaufnahme eines alten Falles	NTS	52	4	2006	p.484-513
2240	Granger, J.	Pagan Philosophers and 1 Thessalonians	NTS	52	4	2006	p.514-532
2241	Lampe, P.	Psychologische Einsichten Quintilians in der <i>Institutio Oratoria</i>	NTS	52	4	2006	p.533-554
2242	Taylor, J.E.	Pontius Pilate and the Imperial Cult in Roman Judaea	NTS	52	4	2006	p.555-582
2243	Baarda, T.	The Reading 'Who Wished to Enter' in Coptic Tradition: Matt 3:13, Luke 11:52, and 'Thomas' 39	NTS	52	4	2006	p.583-591
2244	Miller, D.M.	The Messenger, the Lord, and the Coming Judgement in the Reception History of Malachi 3	NTS	53	1	2007	p.1-16
2245	Bauckham, R.	Historiographical Characteristics of the Gospel of John	NTS	53	1	2007	p.17-36
2246	Rowe, C.K.	Acts 2:36 and the Continuity of Lukan Christology	NTS	53	1	2007	p.37-56
2247	Oropeza, B.J.	Paul and Theodicy: Intertextual Thoughts on God's Justice and Faithfulness to Israel in Romans 9-11	NTS	53	1	2007	p.57-80
2248	Gombis, T.G.	The 'Transgressor' and the 'Curse of the Law': The Logic of Paul's Argument in Gal 2-3	NTS	53	1	2007	p.81-93
2249	MacDonald, M.Y.	Slavery, Sexuality and House Churches: A Reassessment of Col 3:18-4:1 in light of New Research on the RomanFamily	NTS	53	1	2007	p.94-113
2250	Mackie, S.D.	Confession of the Son of God in Hebrews	NTS	53	1	2007	p.114-129
2251	Betz, M.	Die betörenden Worte des fremden Mannes: Zur Funktion der Paulusbeschreibung in den Theklaakten	NTS	53	1	2007	p.130-145
2252	Freyne, S.	Galilee as Laboratory: Experiments for New Testament Historians and Theologians	NTS	53	2	2007	p.147-164
2253	Morgen, M.	Le (Fils) <i>monogène</i> dans les écrits johanniques	NTS	53	2	2007	p.165-183
2254	Horn, F.W.	Paulus und der Herodianische Tempel	NTS	53	2	2007	p.184-203
2255	De Boer, M.C.	The Meaning of the Phrase <i>τα στοιχεῖα του κοσμου</i> in Galatians	NTS	53	2	2007	p.204-224
2256	Barclay, J.M.G.	There is Neither Old Nor Young? Early Christianity and Ancient Ideologies of Age	NTS	53	2	2007	p.225-241
2257	Kloppenborg, J.S.	Diaspora Discourse: The Construction of <i>Ethos</i> in James	NTS	53	2	2007	p.242-270
2258	Wilson, W.T.	A Third Form of Righteousness: The Theme and Contribution of Matthew 6:19-7:12 in the Sermon on the Mount	NTS	53	3	2007	p.303-324
2259	Sim, D.C.	Matthew 7:21-23: Further Evidence of its Anti-Pauline Perspective	NTS	53	3	2007	p.325-343
2260	Wettlaufer, R.D.	A Second Glance at Matthew 27:24	NTS	53	3	2007	p.344-358
2261	Dochhorn, J.	Die Verschonung des samaritanischen Dorfes (Lk 9:54-55): Eine Kritische Reflexion von Elia-Überlieferung im Lukasevangelium und eine frühjüdis	NTS	53	3	2007	p.359-378
2262	Rius-Camps, J.	The Pericope of the Adulteress Reconsidered: The Nomadic Misfortunes of a Bold Pericope	NTS	53	3	2007	p.379-405
2263	Schmidt, K.M.	Abkehr von der Rückkehr: Aufbau und Theologie der Apostelgeschichte im Kontext des lukanischen Diasporaverständnisses	NTS	53	3	2007	p.406-424
2264	Scott, I.W.	Common Ground? The Role of Galatians 2:16 in Paul's Argument	NTS	53	3	2007	p.425-435
2265	Schreiber, S.	Die Sternenfrau und ihre Kinder (Offb 12) : Zur Wiederentdeckung eines Mythos	NTS	53	3	2007	p.436-457
2266	Chibici-Revneanu, N.	Ein himmlischer Stehplatz: Die Haltung Jesu in der Stephanusvision (Apg 7:55-6) und ihre Bedeutung	NTS	53	4	2007	p.459-488
2267	Nguyen, V.H.R.	The Identification of Paul's Spectacle of Death Metaphor in 1 Corinthians 4:9	NTS	53	4	2007	p.489-501
2268	Massey, P.T.	The Meaning of <i>κατακαλυπτω</i> and <i>κατα κεφαλης εχων</i> in 1 Corinthians 11:2-16	NTS	53	4	2007	p.502-523
2269	Bachmann, M.	Zur Argumentation von Galater 3:10-12	NTS	53	4	2007	p.524-544
2270	Grindheim, S.	Apostate Turned Prophet: Paul's Prophetic Self-Understanding and Prophetic Hermeneutic with Special Reference to Galatians 3:10-12	NTS	53	4	2007	p.545-565
2271	Thompson, J.W.	<i>Ephapax</i> : The One and the Many in Hebrews	NTS	53	4	2007	p.566-581
2272	Charlesworth, S.D.	T. C. Skeat, P64=67 and P4, and the Problem of Fibre Orientation in Codicological Reconstruction*	NTS	53	4	2007	p.582-604
2273	Eve, E.	Spit in Your Eye: The Blind Man of Bethsaida and the Blind Man of Alexandria	NTS	54	1	2008	p.1-17
2274	Martin, M.W	Progymnastic Topic Lists: A Compositional Template for Luke and Other <i>Bioi</i> ?	NTS	54	1	2008	p.18-41
2275	Kemper, M.	La signification eschatologique de Jean 3:29	NTS	54	1	2008	p.42-59
2276	Das, A.A.	Paul of Tarshish: Isaiah 66:19 and the Spanish Mission of Romans 15:24-28	NTS	54	1	2008	p.60-73
2277	Moo, J.	Romans 8:19-22 and Isaiah's Cosmic Covenant	NTS	54	1	2008	p.74-89
2278	Desilva, D.A.	The Strategic Arousal of Emotions in the Apocalypse of John: A Rhetorical-Critical Investigation of the Oracles to the Seven Churches	NTS	54	1	2008	p.90-114
2279	Hübner, H.	Hermeneutik des Verdachts' bei Friedrich Nietzsche	NTS	54	1	2008	p.115-138
2280	Alviar, J.J.	Recent Advances in Computational Linguistics and their Application to Biblical Studies	NTS	54	1	2008	p.139-159
2281	Balabanski, V.	Mission in Matthew against the Horizon of Matthew 24	NTS	54	2	2008	p. 161-175
2282	Furstenberg, Y.	Defilement Penetrating the Body: A New Understanding of Contamination in Mark 7:15	NTS	54	2	2008	p. 176-200
2283	Payne, P.B.	1 Tim 2:12 and the Use of <i>οὐδὲ</i> to Combine Two Elements to Express a Single Idea	NTS	54	2	2008	p. 235-253
2284	North, J.L.	Reactions in Early Christianity to Some References to the Hebrew Prophets in Matthew's Gospel	NTS	54	2	2008	p. 254-274
2285	Loader, W.R.G.	Attitudes towards Sexuality in Qumran and Related Literature - and the New Testament	NTS	54	3	2008	p. 338-354
2286	Gruenwald, I.	Paul and the Nomos in Light of Ritual Theory	NTS	54	3	2008	p. 398-416
2287	Standhartinger, A.	Join in imitating me' (Philippians 3:17) Towards an Interpretation of Philippians 3	NTS	54	3	2008	p. 417-435
2288	Dulk, M.D.	Measuring the Temple of God: Revelation 11:1-2 and the Destruction of Jerusalem	NTS	54	3	2008	p. 436-449
2289	Poirier, J.C.	Hanukkah in the Narrative Chronology of the Fourth Gospel	NTS	54	4	2008	p. 465-478

Article

2290	Walker, W.O.	The Portrayal of Aquila and Priscilla in Acts: The Question of Sources	NTS	54	4	2008	p. 479-495
2291	Jones, I.H.	Rhetorical Criticism and the Unity of 2 Chrointhians: One 'Epilogue', or Mre?	NTS	54	4	2008	p. 496-524
2292	Kwon, Y.-G.	Ἀποβῶν as Pledge in Second Corinthians	NTS	54	4	2008	525-541
2293	Holloway, P.A.	<i>Alius Paulus</i> : Paul's Promise to Send Timothy at Philippians 2.19-24	NTS	54	4	2008	p. 542-556
2294	Witetschek, S.	The Dragon Spitting Frogs: On the Imagery of Revelation16.13-14	NTS	54	4	2008	p. 557-572
2295	Focant, C.	Une christologie de type 'mystique' (Marc 1:1-16.8)	NTS	55	1	2009	p.1-21
2296	Quek, T.-M.	A Text-Critical Study of John 1:34	NTS	55	1	2009	p.22-34
2297	Bachmann, M.	Was für Praktiken? Zur Jüngsten Diskussion um die εργα νομού	NTS	55	1	2009	p.35-54
2298	Becker, E.-M.	'Ως δι 'ημων in 2 Thess 2:2 als Hinweis auf einen verlorenen Brief	NTS	55	1	2009	p.55-72
2299	Caulley, T.S.	ΒΑΛΑΑΚ in the P72 Text of Jude 11: A Proposal	NTS	55	1	2009	p.73-82
2300	Müller-Fieberg, R.	Paulusrezeption in der Johannesoffenbarung? Auf der Suche nach dem Erbe des Apostels im letzten Buch des Biblischen Kanons	NTS	55	1	2009	p.83-103
2301	Myllykoski, M.	The Sinful Woman in the <i>Gospel of Peter</i> : Reconstructing the Other Side of P.Oxy.4009	NTS	55	1	2009	p.104-115
2302	Schmidt, U.	1 Thess 2:7b, c: 'Kleinkinder, die wie eine Amme Kinder versorgen'	NTS	55	1	2009	p.116-120
2303	Du Toit, A.	<i>Paulus Oecumenicus</i> : Interculturality in the Shaping of Paul's Theology	NTS	55	2	2009	p.121-143
2304	Cuvillier, E.	Torah Observance and Radicalization in the First Gospel. Matthew and First-Century Judaism: A Contribution to the Debate	NTS	55	2	2009	p.144-159
2305	Reinhartz, A.	Rewritten Gospel': The Case of Caiaphas the High Priest	NTS	55	2	2009	p.160-178
2306	Engberg-Pedersen, T.	The Material Spirit: Cosmology and Ethics in Paul	NTS	55	2	2009	p.179-197
2307	Backhaus, K.	Zwei harte Knoten: Todes- und Gerichtsangst im Hebräerbrief	NTS	55	2	2009	p.198-217
2308	Jaffé, D.	L'Identification de Jésus au Modèle du Hasid Charismatique Galiléen: Les Thèses de Geza Vermes et de Shmuel Safrai Revisitées	NTS	55	2	2009	p.218-246
2309	Earl, D.S.	(Bethany) beyond the Jordan': The Significance of a Johannine Motif	NTS	55	3	2009	p.279-294
2310	Welborn, L.L.	Extraction from the Mortal Site': Badiou on the Resurrection in Paul	NTS	55	3	2009	p.295-314
2311	Chester, S.	It is No Longer I Who Live: Justification by Faith and Participation in Christ in Martin Luther's Exegesis of Galatians	NTS	55	3	2009	p.315-337
2312	Wieland, G.M.	Roman Crete and the Letter to Titus	NTS	55	3	2009	p.338-354
2313	Docherty, S.	The Text Form of the OT Citations in Hebrews Chapter 1 and the Implications for the Study of the Septuagint	NTS	55	3	2009	p.355-365
2314	Thiessen, M.	Hebrews 12:5-13, the Wilderness Period, and Israel's Discipline	NTS	55	3	2009	366-379
2315	Myllykoski, M.	Tears of Repentance or Tears of Gratitude? P.Oxy., 2009, the Gospel of Peter and the Western Text of Luke 7:45-49	NTS	55	3	2009	p.380-389
2316	Elliott, J.K.	Manuscripts Cited by Stephanus	NTS	55	3	2009	p.390-395
2317	Watson, F.	Q as Hypothesis: A Study in Methodology	NTS	55	4	2009	p.397-415
2318	Padilla, O.	Hellenistic παιδεία and Luke's Education: A Critique of Recent Approaches	NTS	55	4	2009	p.416-437
2319	Hakola, R.	The Burden of Ambiguity: Nicodemus and the Social Identity of the Johannine Christians	NTS	55	4	2009	p.438-455
2320	Hollander, H.W.	The Idea of Fellowship in 1 Corinthians 10:14-22	NTS	55	4	2009	p.456-470
2321	Wilson, M.	The Route of paul's First Journey to Pisidian Antioch	NTS	55	4	2009	p.471-483
2322	Batten, A.J.	Neither Gold nor Braided Hair ( 1 Timothy 2:9; 1 Peter 3:3): Adornment, Gender and Honour in Antiquity	NTS	55	4	2009	p.484-501
2323	Horrell, D.G.	The Themes of 1 Peter: Insights from the Earliest Manuscripts (the Crosby-Schøyen Codex ms 193 and the Bodmer Miscellaneous Codex containing	NTS	55	4	2009	p.502-522
2324	Marcus, J.	Birkat Ha-Minim Revisited	NTS	55	4	2009	p.523-551
2325	Bird, M.F. & Whitenton, M.R.	The Faithfulness of Jesus Christ in Hippolytus's <i>De Christo et Antichristo</i> : Overlooked Patristic Evidence in the Πιστις Χριστου debate	NTS	55	4	2009	p.552-562
2326	Roose, H.	Umkehr und Ausgleich bei Lukas: Die Gleichnisse vom verlorenen Sohn (Lk 15:11-32) und vom reichen Mann und armen Lazarus (Lk 16:19-31) als	NTS	56	1	2010	p.1-21
2327	Rojas-Flores, G.	From John 2:19 to Mark 15:29: The History of a Misunderstanding	NTS	56	1	2010	p.22-43
2328	Keith, C.	The Claim of John 7:15 and the Memory of Jesus' Literacy	NTS	56	1	2010	p.44-63
2329	Regev, E.	Temple Concerns and High-Priestly Prosecutions from Peter to James: Between Narrative and History	NTS	56	1	2010	p.64-89
2330	Goodrich, J.K.	Erasstus, Quaestor of Corinth: The Administrative Rank of ο οικονόμος της πόλεως (Rom 16:23) in an Achaean Colony	NTS	56	1	2010	p.90-115
2331	Gradl, H.-G.	Kaisertum und Kaiserkult: Ein Vergleich zwischen Philos <i>Legatio ad Gaium</i> und der <i>Offenbarung des Johannes</i>	NTS	56	1	2010	p.116-138
2332	Downing, F.G.	Ambiguity, Ancient Semantics, and Faith	NTS	56	1	2010	p.139-162
2333	Peterman, G.W.	Δικαιωθηναι δια της εκ Χριστου πιστεως: Notes on a Neglected Greek Construction	NTS	56	1	2010	p.163-168
2334	Lindemann, A.	...εκτρεφετε αυτα εν παιδεια και νουθεσια κυριου (Eph 6:4): Kinder in der Welt des frühen Christentums	NTS	56	2	2010	p.169-190
2335	Smit, P.-B.	Something about Mary? Remarks about the Five Women in the Matthean Genealogy	NTS	56	2	2010	p.191-207
2336	Vollenweider, S.	Hymnus, Enkomion oder Psalm? Schattengefichte in der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft	NTS	56	2	2010	p.208-231
2337	Fredriksen, P.	Judaizing the Nations: The Ritual Demands of Paul's Gospel	NTS	56	2	2010	p.232-252
2338	Tsuji, M.	Persönliche Korrespondenz des Paulus: Zur Strategie der Pastoralbriefe als Pseudepigrapha	NTS	56	2	2010	p.253-272
2339	Hernández, J.	A Scribal Solution to a Problematic Measurement in the Apocalypse	NTS	56	2	2010	p.273-278
2340	Wüthrich, S.	Naître de mourir: la mort de Jésus dans l'Évangile de Matthieu (Mt 27:51-56)	NTS	56	3	2010	p.313-325
2341	Carlson, S.C.	The Accommodations of Joseph and Mary in Bethlehem: Καταλυμα in Luke 2:7	NTS	56	3	2010	p.326-342

## Article

2342	Nielsen, J.T.	The Narrative Structures of Glory and Glorification in the Fourth Gospel	NTS	56	3	2010	p.343-366
2343	Eastman, S.G.	Israel and the Mercy of God: A Re-reading of Galatians 6:16 and Romans 9-11	NTS	56	3	2010	p.367-395
2344	Novenson, M.V.	Can the Messiahship of Jesus Be Read off Paul's Grammar? Nils Dahl's Criteria 50 Years Later	NTS	56	3	2010	p.396-412
2345	Edwards, J.R.	The Hermeneutical Significance of Chapter Divisions in Ancient Gospel Manuscripts	NTS	56	3	2010	p.413-426
2346	Zeichmann, C.B.	Papias as Rhetorician: Ekphrasis in the Bishop's Account of Judas' Death	NTS	56	3	2010	p.427-429
2347	Peppard, M.	The Eagle and the Dove: Roman Imperial Sonship and the Baptism of Jesus (Mark 1:9-11)	NTS	56	4	2010	p.431-451
2348	Becker, E.-M.	Die markinischen Summarien-ein literarischer und theologischer Schlussel zu Markus 1-6	NTS	56	4	2010	p.452-474
2349	Johnson, L.A.& Tannehill, R.C	Lilies Do Not Spin: A Challenge to Female Social Norms	NTS	56	4	2010	p.475-490
2350	Lang, F.G.	Abraham geschworn-uns gegeben. Syntax und Sinn im Benediktus (Lukas 1:68-79)	NTS	56	4	2010	p.491-512
2351	Heath, J.	Some were saying, "He is good" (John 1:12b): 'Good' Christology in John's Gospel?	NTS	56	4	2010	p.513-535
2352	Briones, D.	Mutual Brokers of Grace: A Study in 2 Corinthians 1:3-11	NTS	56	4	2010	p.536-556
2353	Jipp, J.W.	The Son's Entrance into the Heavenly World: The Soteriological Necessity of the Scriptural Catena in Hebrew 1:5-14	NTS	56	4	2010	p.557-575
2354	Weiss, A.	Keine Quästoren in Korinth: Zu Goodrichs (und Theißens) These über das Amt des Erastos (Röm 16:23)	NTS	56	4	2010	p.576-581
2355	Blumenthal, C.	Augustus' Erlass und Gottes Macht: Überlegungen zur Charakterisierung der Augustusfigur und erzählstrategischen Funktion in der lukanischen Erzä	NTS	57	1	2011	p.1-30
2356	Rowe, C.K.	The Grammer of Life: The Areopagus Speech and Pagan Tradition	NTS	57	1	2011	p.31-50
2357	Elliott, S.S.	Thanks, but no Thanks': Tact, Persuasion, and the Negotiation of Power in Paul's Letter to Philemon	NTS	57	1	2011	p.51-64
2358	MacDonald, M.Y.	Beyond Identification of the Topos of Household Management: Reading the Household Codes in Light of Recent Methodologies and Theoretical Per	NTS	57	1	2011	p.65-90
2359	Schnelle, U.	Die Reihenfolge der johanneischen Schriften	NTS	57	1	2011	p.91-113
2360	Gathercole, S.	Luke in the <i>Gospel of Thomas</i>	NTS	57	1	2011	p.114-144
2361	Assael, J. & Cuvillier, E.	À Propos de la traduction et de l'interpretation de jacques 2.1	NTS	57	1	2011	p.145-151
2362		In Memoriam: Rev. Professor Robin MCL. Wilson and Professor Graham N. Stanton	NTS	57	2	2011	p.153-154
2363	Collins, A.Y.	The Female Body as Social Space in 1 Timothy	NTS	57	2	2011	p.155-175
2364	Sim, D.C.	Matthew's Use of Mark: Did Matthew Intend to Supplement or to Replace His Primary Source?	NTS	57	2	2011	p.176-192
2365	Cook, J.G.	Crucifixion and Burial	NTS	57	2	2011	p.193-213
2366	Linebaugh, J.A.	Announcing the Human: Rethinking the Relationship Between Wisdom of Solomon 13-15 and Romans 1:18-2:11	NTS	57	2	2011	214-237
2367	Litwa, M.D.	Paul's Mosaic Ascent: An Interpretation of 2 Corinthians 12:7-9	NTS	57	2	2011	p.238-257
2368	Pataki, A.D.	A Non-combat Myth in Revelation 12	NTS	57	2	2011	p.258-272
2369	Joseph, S.J.	Blessed is Whoever is Not Offended by Me': The Subversive Appropriation of (Royal) Messianic Ideology in Q3-7	NTS	57	3	2011	p.307-324
2370	Campbell, D.A.	Galotians 5:11: Evidence of an Early Law-observant Mission by Paul?	NTS	57	3	2011	p.325-347
2371	Nordgaard, S.	Paul's Appropriation of Philo's Theory of 'Two Men' in 1 Corinthians 15:45-49	NTS	57	3	2011	p.348-365
2372	Gerber, C.	Leben allein aus Gnade. Eph 2:1-10 und die paulinische Rechtfertigungsbotschaft	NTS	57	3	2011	p.366-391
2373	Arzt-Grabner, P.	Gott als verlässlicher Käufer: Einige Papyrologische Anmerkungen und bibeltheologische Schlussfolgerungen zum Gottesbild der Paulusbriefe	NTS	57	3	2011	p.392-414
2374	Martin, M.W. & Whitlark, J.A	The Encomiastic Topics of Syncrisis as the Key to the Structure and Argument of Hebrews	NTS	57	3	2011	p.415-439
2375	Trebilco, P.	Why Did the Early Christians Call Themselves η εκκλησια?	NTS	57	3	2011	p.440-460
2376	Moles, J.	Luke's Preface: The Greek Decree, Classical Historiography and Christian Redefinitions	NTS	57	4	2011	p.461-482
2377	Mealand, D.L.	Is there Stylometric Evidence for Q?	NTS	57	4	2011	p.483-507
2378	Ashton, J.	The Johannine Son of Man: A New Proposal	NTS	57	4	2011	p.508-529
2379	Bale, A.	The Ambiguous Oracle: Narrative Configuration in Acts	NTS	57	4	2011	p.530-546
2380	Welborn, L.L.	Paul and Pain: Paul's Emotional Therapy in 2 Corinthians 1:2-2:13; 7:5-16 in the Context of Ancient Psychagogic Literature	NTS	57	4	2011	p.547-570
2381	Barker, D.	The Dating of New Testament Papyri	NTS	57	4	2011	p.571-582
2382	Goodrich, J.K.	Erastus of Corinth (Romans 16:23): Responding to Recent Proposals on his Rank, Status, and Faith	NTS	57	4	2011	p.583-593
2383	Cirafesi, W.V. & Peterman, G.	Πιστις and Christ in Hippolytus's <i>De Christo et Antichristo</i> : A Response to Michael F. Bird and Michael R. Whitenton	NTS	57	4	2011	p.594-603
2384	Kirk, A.	Orality, Writing, and Phantom Sources: Appeals to Ancient Media in Some Recent Challenges to the Two Document Hypothesis	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 1-22
2385	Moses, R.E.	Jesus Barabbas, a Nominal Messiah? Test and History in Matthew 27.16-17	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 43-56
2386	Crossley, J.G.	Helakah and Mark 7.3: 'with the hand in the shape of a fist'.	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 57-68
2387	Mackie, S.D.	Ancient Jewish Mystical Motifs in Hebrews' Theology of Access and Entry Exhortations	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 88-104
2388	Smit, P.-B.	A Symposiastic Background to James?	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 105-122
2389	Horrell, D.G.	Race', 'Nation', 'People': Ethnic Identity-Construction in 1 Peter 2.9	NTS	58	1	2012	p. 123-143
2390	Tàrrech, A.P.	The Glory on the Mountain: The Episode of the Transfiguration of Jesus	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 151-172
2391	Last, R.	Communities That Write: Christ-Groups, Associations, and Gospel Communities	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 173-198
2392	Moss, C.R. & Baden, J.S.	1 Thessalonians 4.13-18 in Rabbinic Perspective	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 199-212
2393	Mitchell, M.M.	Peter's 'Hypocrisy' and Paul's: Two 'Hypocrites' at the Foundation of Earliest Christianity?	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 213-234

Article

2394	Roitto, R.	Practices of Confession, Intercession, and Forgiveness in 1 John 1.9; 5:16	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 235-253
2395	Kruger, M.J.	The Date and Content of P. Antinoopolis 12 (0232)	NTS	58	2	2012	p. 254-271
2396	Devillers, L.	Le prologue du quatrième évangile, clé de voûte de la littérature johannique	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 317-330
2397	Weima, J.A.	'Peace and Security' (1 Thess 5.3): Prophetic Warning or Political Propaganda?	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 331-359
2398	Ogereau, J.M.	The Jerusalem Collection as Κοινωνία : Paul's Global Politics of Socio-Economic Equality and Solidarity	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 360-378
2399	Martin, M.W. & Whitlark, J.A	What Is Advantageous: The Relationship between epideictic and Deliberative Syncrisis in Hebrews	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 379-400
2400	Maertens, P.	Vos pères' ou 'nos pères': la question de l'appartenance ethnique dans le texte grec du livre des Actes du Codex Bezae (D05)	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 401-415
2401	Bormann, L.	Auch unter politischen Gesichtspunkten sehr sorgfältig ausgewählt: Die ersten deutschen Mitglieder der Studiorum Novi Testamenti societas (SNTS)	NTS	58	3	2012	p. 416-452
2402	Lau, M.	Geweiße Grabmèler. Motivkritische Anmerkungen zu Mt 23.27-28	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 463-480
2403	Adrian, M.	Der Blick durch die enge Tür: Lk 13.22 im architekturgeschichtlichen Kontext der städtischen <i>domus</i>	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 481-502
2404	Bourgel, J.	Les récits synoptiques de la Passion préservent-ils une couche narrative composée à la veille de la Grande Révolte Juive?	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 503-521
2405	van Kooten, G.H.	Ἐκκλησία τοῦ Θεοῦ: The 'Church of God' and the Civic Assemblies ('ἐκκλησίαι') of the Greek Cities in the Roman Empire: a Response to Paul Trebil	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 522-548
2406	Kirk, A.N.	Building with the Corinthians: Human Persons as the Building Materials of 1 Corinthians 3.12 and the 'work' of 3.13-15	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 549-570
2407	Bachmann, M.	Identität bei Paulus: beobachtungen am Galaterbrief	NTS	58	4	2012	p. 571-597
2408	Iverson, K.R.	Incongruity, Humor, and Mark: Performance and the Use of Laughter in the Second Gospel (Mark 8.14-21)	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 2-19
2409	de Hulster, I.J.	The Two Angles in John 20.12: An Egyptian Icon of Resurrection	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 20-49
2410	Oliver, I.W.	Simon Peter Meets Simon the Tanner: The Ritual Insignificance of Tanning in Ancient Judaism	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 50-60
2411	Gieniusz, A.	Debtors to the Spirit' in Romans 8.12? Reasons for the Silence	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 61-72
2412	Welborn, L.L.	That There May Be Equality': The Contexts and Consequences of a Pauline Ideal	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 73-90
2413	Grindheim, S.	Not Salvation History, but Salvation Territory: The Main Subject Matter of Galatians	NTS	59	1	2013	p. 91-108
2414	de Jonge, H.J.	The Chronology of the Ascension Stories in Luke and Acts	NTS	59	2	2013	p. 151-171
2415	Moses, R.E.	Physical and/or Spiritual Exclusion? Ecclesian Discipline in 1 Corinthians 5	NTS	59	2	2013	p. 172-191
2416	Dunderberg, I.	Moral Progress in Early Cjhristian Stories of the Soul	NTS	59	2	2013	p. 247-267
2417	Marcus, J.	Passover and Last Supper Revisited	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 303-324
2418	Le Donne, A.	The Improper Temple Offering of Ananias and Sapphira	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 346-364
2419	Last, R.	The Election of Officers in the Corinthian Christ-Group	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 365-381
2420	Blanton, T.R.	The Benefactor's Account-book: The Rhetoric of Gift Reciprocity according to Seneca and Paul	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 396-414
2421	Downs, D.J.	Justification, Good Works, and Creation in Clement of Rome's Appropriation of Romans 5-6	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 415-432
2422	Wilson, B.R.	Taking up and Raising, Fixing and Loosing: A Chiastic Wordplay in Acts 2.23b-24	NTS	59	3	2013	p. 457-460
2423	Bond, H.K.	Dating the Death of Jesus: Memory and the Religious Imagination	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 461-475
2424	Goodrich, J.K.	Sold under Sin: Echoes of Exile in Romans 7.14-25	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 476-495
2425	Brookens, T.A.	The (In)frequency of the Name 'Erastus' in Antiquity: A Literary, Papyrological, and Epigraphical Catalog	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 496-516
2426	Frayer-Griggs, D.	Neither Proof Text nor Proverb: The Instrumental Sense of δια and the Soteriological Function of Fire in 1 Corinthians 3.15	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 517-534
2427	Linebaugh, J.A.	The Christo-Centrism of Faith in Christ: Martin Luther's Reading of Galatians 2.16, 19-20	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 535-544
2428	Kraus, T.J.	<i>Hapax legomena</i> : Definition eines <i>terminus technicus</i> und Signifikanz für eine pragmatisch orientierte Sprachanalyse	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 545-564
2429	King, K.L.	The Place of the <i>Gospel of Philip</i> in the Context of Early Christian claims about Jesus' marital Status	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 565-587
2430	Gathergood, E.	Papyrus 32 (Titus) as a Multi-text Codex: A New Reconstruction	NTS	59	4	2013	p. 588-606
2431	Rastoin, M.	Le génie littéraire et théologique de Luc en Lc 15.11-32 éclairé par le parallèle avec Mt 21.28-32	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 1-19
2432	Garroway, J.D.	The Pharisee Heresy: Circumcision for Gentiles in the Acts of the Apostles	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 20-36
2433	Heath, J.	Moses' End and the Succession: Deuteronomy 31 and 2 Corinthians 3	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 37-60
2434	Ascough, R.S.	Redescribing the Thessalonians' 'Mission' in Light of Graeco-Roman Association	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 61-82
2435	Mucha, R.	Ein flavischer Nero: Zur Domitian-Darstellung und Datierung der Johannesoffenbarung	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 83-105
2436	Hernández, J. (Jr)	The Creationn of a Fourth-Century Witness to the Andreas Text Type: A Misreading in the Apocalypse's Textual History	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 106-120
2437	Gallagher, E.L.	The Blood from Abel to Zechariah in the History of Interpretation	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 121-138
2438	Still, T.D.	(Im)Perfection: Reading Philippians 3.5-6 in Light of the Number Seven	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 139-148
2439	Pierce, M.N. & Reynolds, B.E	The Perfect Tense-form and the Son of Man in John 3.13: Developments in Greek Grammar as a Viable Solutionn to the Timing of the Ascent and D	NTS	60	1	2014	p. 149-155
2440	Tuckett, C.M.	What is 'New Testament Study'? The New Testament and Early Christianity	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 157-184
2441	Trebilco, P.	Creativity at the Boundary: Features of the Linguistic and Conceptual Construction of Outsiders in the Pauline Corpus	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 185-201
2442	Jones, B.C.	A Coptic Fragment of the Gospel of John with <i>Hermeneiai</i> (P.CtYBR inv. 4641)	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 202-214
2443	Byrne, B.	Jerusalems above and Below: A Critique of J.L. Martyn's Interpretation of the Hagar-Sarah Allegory in Gal 4.21-5.1	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 215-231
2444	Bertschmann, D.H.	The Good, the Bad and the State - Rom 13.1-7 and the Dynamics of Love	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 232-249
2445	Prothro, J.B.	Who is 'of Christ'? A Grammatical and Theological Reconsideration of 1 Cor 1.12	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 250-265

Article

2446	Starling, D.I.	We do Not Want You to Be Unaware...': Disclosure, Concealment and Suffering in 2 Cor 1-7	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 266-279
2447	Lear, S.	Revelation 19.16's Inscribed Thigh: An Allusion to Gen 49.10b	NTS	60	2	2014	p. 280-285
2448	Hurtado, L.W.	Oral Eixation and New Testament Studies? 'Orality', 'Performance' and Reading Texts in Early Christianity	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 321-340
2449	Smit, P.-B.	Paul, Plutarch and the Problematic Practice of Self-Praise ( $\pi\epsilon\rho\alpha\omega\tau\alpha\lambda\gamma\iota\alpha$ ): The Case of Phil 3.2-21	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 341-359
2450	Ogereau, J.M.	paul's κοινωνία with the Philippians: <i>Societas</i> as a Missionary Funding Strategy	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 360-378
2451	Harrill, J.A.	Ethnic Fluidity in Ephesians	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 379-402
2452	Wilson, B.E.	'Neither Male nor Female': The Ethiopian Eunuch in Acts 8.26-40	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 403-422
2453	Brookins, T.A.	The Supposed Election of Officers in 1 Cor 11.19: A Response to Richard Last	NTS	60	3	2014	p. 423-432
2454	Marcus, J.	'The twelve Tribes in the Diaspora' (James 1.1)	NTS	60	4	2014	p. 433-447
2455	Glambrone, A.	According to the Commandment' (Did. 1.5): Lexical Reflections on Almsgiving as 'The Commandment'	NTS	60	4	2014	p. 448-465
2456	Ware, J.	The Resurrection of Jesus in the Pre-pauline Formula of 1 Cor 15.3-5	NTS	60	4	2014	p. 475-498
2457	White, J.R.	'Peace' and 'Security') 1 Thess 5.3): Roman Ideology and Greek Aspiration	NTS	60	4	2014	p. 499-510
2458	Zamfir, K.	Is the <i>ekklēsia</i> a Household (of God)? Reassessing the Notion of οὐκός θεοῦ in 1 Tim 3.15	NTS	60	4	2014	p. 511-528
2459	Loader, W.R.G.	Did Adultery Mandate Divorce? A Reassessment of Jesus' Divorce Logia	NTS	61	1	2015	p. 67-78
2460	Guthrie, G.H.	Paul's Triumphal Procession Imagery (2 Cor 2.14-16a): Neglected Points of Background	NTS	61	1	2015	p. 79-91
2461	Urena, L.G.	Colour Adjectives in the New Testament	NTS	61	2	2015	p. 219-238
2462	Cousland, J.R.C.	Toxic Tares: The Poisonous Weeds (ζιζάνια) in Matthew's Parable of the Tares (Matthew 13.24-30, 36-43)	NTS	61	3	2015	p. 395-410
2463	Duncan, J.	The Hope of Creation: The Significance of ἐφ ἐλπίδι (Rom 8.20c) in Context	NTS	61	3	2015	p. 411-427
2464	Tomson, P.J.	The Song of Songs in the Teachings of Jesus and the Development of the Exposition on the Song	NTS	61	4	2015	p. 429-447
2465	de Boer, M.C.	The Original Prologue to the Gospel of John	NTS	61	4	2015	p. 448-467
2466	Mendez, H.	'Night' and 'Day' in John 9.4-5: A Reassessment	NTS	61	4	2015	p. 468-481
2467	D'Angelo, M.R.	Roman 'Family Values' and the Apologetic Concerns of Philo and Paul: Reading the Sixth Commandment	NTS	61	4	2015	p. 525-546
2468	Worthington, J.	<i>Creatio ex Nihilo</i> and Romans 4.17 in Context	NTS	62	1	2016	p. 49-59
2469	Wardle, T.	Mark, the Jerusalem Temple and Jewish Sectorianism: Why Geographical Proximity Matters in Determining the Provenance of Mark	NTS	62	1	2016	p. 60-78
2470	Carter, W.	Aquatic Display: Navigating the Roman Imperial World in Acts 27	NTS	62	1	2016	p. 79-96
2471	Lieu, J.M.	Letters and the Topography of Early Christianity	NTS	62	2	2016	p. 167-182
2472	Iverson, K.R.	Oral Fixation or Oral Corrective? A Response to Larry Hurtado	NTS	62	2	2016	p. 183-200
2473	Garrow, A.	Streeter's 'Other' Synoptic Solution: The Matthew Conflator Hypothesis	NTS	62	2	2016	p. 207-226
2474	Edwards, J.R.	'Public Theology' in Luke-Acts: The Witness of the Gospel to Powers and Authorities	NTS	62	2	2016	p. 227-252
2475	Moffitt, D.M.	The Role of Jesus' Resurrection in the Epistle to the Hebrews, Once Again: A Brief Response to Jean-René Moret	NTS	62	2	2016	p. 308-314
2476	Kim, S.Y.	Ancient Binding Spells, Amulets and Matt 16.18-19: Revisiting August Dell's Proposal a Century Later	NTS	62	3	2016	p. 378-397
2477	Horrell, D.G.	Ethnicisation, Marriage and Early Christian Identity: Critical Reflections on 1 Corinthians 7, 1 Peter 3 and Modern New Testament Scholarship	NTS	62	3	2016	p. 439-460
2478	Hunn, D.	ΙΙστις in Galatians 5.5-6: Neglected Evidence for 'Faith in Christ'	NTS	62	3	2016	p. 477-483
2479	Blumhofer, C.M.	Luke's Alteration of Joel 3.1-5 in Acts 2.17-21	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 499-516
2480	Byers, A.	The One Body of the Shema in 1 Corinthians: An Ecclesiology of Christological Monotheism	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 517-532
2481	Maston, J.	Anthropological Crisis and Solution in the <i>Hodayot</i> and 1 Corinthians 15	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 533-548
2482	Moffitt, D.M.	Atonement at the Right Hand: The Sacrificial Significance of Jesus' Exaltation in Acts	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 549-568
2483	Jamieson, R.B.	Hebrews 9.23: Cult Inauguration, Yom Kippur and the Cleansing of the heavenly Tabernacle	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 569-587
2484	Hannah, D.D.	The Ravenous Wolf: The Apostle Paul and Genesis 49.27 in the Early Church	NTS	62	4	2016	p. 610-627
2485	Smit, P.-B.	Negotiating a New World View in Acts 1.8? A Note on the Expression εως εσχατου της γης	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 1-22
2486	Winger, M.	Paul and εγώ: Some Comments on Grammar and Style	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 23-37
2487	Barton, S.C.	Sanctification and Oneness in 1 Corinthians with Implications for the CASE O 'Mixed Marriages' (1 Corinthians 7.12-16)	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 38-55
2488	Cook, J.G.	Resurrection in Paganism and the Question of an Empty Tomb in 1 Corinthians 15	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 56-75
2489	Easter, M.C.	Faith in the God who Resurrects: The Theocentric Faith of Hebrews	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 76-91
2490	Joseph, S.J.	I Have Come to Abolish Sacrifices' (Epiphanius, <i>Pan.</i> 30.16.5): Re-examining a Jewish Christian Text and Tradition	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 92-110
2491	Cahana, J.	Salvific Dissolution: The Mystery of the Betrayal between the New Testament and the <i>Gospel of Judas</i>	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 111-124
2492	Lang, T.J., Crawford, M.R.	The Origins of Pauline Theology: Paratexts and Priscillian of Avila's <i>Canons on the Letters of the Apostle Paul</i>	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 125-145
2493	Jones, C.P.	The Historicity of the Neronian Persecution: A Response to Brent Shaw	NTS	63	1	2017	p. 146-152
2494	Holladay, C.R.	Acts as Kerygma: λαλεῖν τὸν λόγον	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 153-182
2495	Johnson, N.	Anger Issues: Mark 1.41 in Ephrem the Syrian, the Old Latin Gospels and Codex Bezae	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 183-202
2496	Cole, Z.J.	P45 and the problem of the 'Seventy(-two)': A Case for the Longer Reading in Luke 10.1 and 17	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 203-221
2497	von Wahlde, U.C.	Narrative Criticism of the Religious Authorities as a Group Character in the Gospel of John: Some Problems	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 222-245

## Article

2498	Friesen, C.J.P.	Birthing the Children of God: Echoes of Theogony in Romans 8.19-23	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 246-260
2499	Fresch, C.J.	Is There an Emphatic μέν?: A Consideration of the Particle's Development and its Function in Koine	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 261-278
2500	Bernhard, A.E.	Postscript: A Final Note about the Origin of the Gospel of Jesus' Wife	NTS	63	2	2017	p. 305-317
2501	Klinghardt, M., BeDuhn, J.D., Marcion's Gospel and the New Testament: Catalyst or Consequence?		NTS	63	2	2017	p. 318-334
2502	Smith, D.L., Kostopoulos, Z.L	Biography, History and the Genre of Luke-Acts	NTS	63	3	2017	p. 390-410
2503	Lavinoviva, A.	1 Cor 14.34-5 without 'in All the Churches of the Saints': External Evidence	NTS	63	3	2017	p. 370-389
2504	Galbraith, D.	Whence the Giant Jesus and his Talking Cross?: The Resurrection in Gospel of Peter 10.39-42 as Prophetic Fulfilment of LXX Psalm 18	NTS	63	3	2017	p. 473-491
2505	Harrill, J.A.	'Without Lies or Deception': Oracular Claims to Truth in the Epistle to Titus	NTS	63	3	2017	p. 451-472
2506	Dinkler, M.B.	Interpreting Pedagogical Acts: Acts 8.26-40 and Narrative Reflexivity as Pedagogy	NTS	63	3	2017	p. 411-427
2507	Mason, S., Esler, P.F.	Judaean and Christ-Follower Identities: Grounds for a Distinction	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 493-515
2508	Payne, P.B.	Vaticanus Distigme-obelos Symbols Marking Added Text, Including 1 Corinthians 14.34-5	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 604-625
2509	Stawbridge, J.R.	How the Body of Lazarus Helps to Solve a Pauline Problem	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 588-603
2510	Parkhouse, S.	The Fetishization of Female Exampla: Mary, Thecla, Perpetua and Felicitas	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 567-587
2511	Marcar, K.	In the Days of Noah: Urzeit/Endzeit Correspondence and the Flood Tradition in 1 Peter 5-4	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 550-566
2512	Kloppenborg, J.S.	Gaius the Roman Guest	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 534-549
2513	Uro, R.	Cognitive Science in the Study of Early Christianity: Why It Is Helpful - and How?	NTS	63	4	2017	p. 516-533
2514	Staples, J.A.	Lord, Lord': Jesus as YHWH in Matthew and Luke	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 1-19
2515	Theophilos, M.P.	John 15.14 and the ΦΙΑ-Lexeme in Light of Numismatic Evidence: Friendship or Obedience?	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 33-43
2516	Williams, L.A.	Disjunction in Paul: Apocalyptic or Christomorphic? Comparing the Apocalypse of Weeks with Galatians	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 64-80
2517	Dulk, M.den	No More Itch (2 Tim 4.3)	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 81-93
2518	Lanzinger, D.	A Sabbath Rest for the People of God' (Heb 4.9): Hebrews and Philo on the Seventh Day of Creation	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 94-107
2519	Edsall, B.A.	Hermogenes the Smith and Narrative Characterisation in the Acts of Paul: A Note on the Reception of 2 Timothy	NTS	64	1	2018	p. 108-121
2520	Hizson, E.	A Lost Page of Codex Bezae: Traces of the Bezan Greek Text of Acts 10.4-9	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 213-230
2521	Robinson, A.M., Llewelyn, S.I	Showing Mercy to the Ungodly and the Inversion of Invective in Jude	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 194-212
2522	Eubank, N.	Prison, Penance or Purgatory: The Interpretation of Matthew 5.25-6 and Parallels	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 162-177
2523	Gathercole, S.	Sins' in Paul	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 143-161
2524	Strong, J.D.	Lazarus and the Dogs: The Diagnosis and Treatment	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 178-193
2525	Morgan, T., et al	Quaestiones disputatae: Roman Father and Christian Faith	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 243-261
2526	Shaw, B.D.	Response to Christopher Jones: The Historicity of the Neronian Persecution	NTS	64	2	2018	p. 231-242
2527	Rothschild, C.K.	Down the Rabbit Hole with Barnabas: Rewriting Moses in Barnabas 10	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 410-434
2528	Vasser, M.	Bodies and Souls: The Case for Reading Revelation 18.13 as a Critique of the Slave Trade	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 3907-409
2529	Cadwallader, A.H.	Tertius in the Margins: A Critical Appraisal of the Secretary Hypothesis	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 378-396
2530	Thielman, F.	Paul's View of Israel's Misstep in Rom 9.32-3: Its Origin and Meaning	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 362-377
2531	Burkett, D.	The Parable of the Unrighteous Studies (Luke 16.1-9): A Prudent Use of Mammon	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 326-342
2532	Litwa, M.D.	Literary Eyewitnesses: The Appeal to an Eyewitness in John and Contemporaneous Literature	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 343-361
2533	Kochenash, M.	Adam, Son of God' (Luke 3.38): Another Jesus-Augustus Parallel in Luke's Gospel	NTS	64	3	2018	p. 307-325
2534	Noble, J.	The Meaning of ἔχοντες χάριν πρός in Acts 2.47: Resolving Some Recent Confusion	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 573-579
2535	Lanier, G.R.	Quantifying New Testament Textual Variants: Key Witnesses in Acts and the Catholic Letters	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 551-572
2536	Cover, M.B.	The Divine Comedy at Corinth: Paul, Menander and the Rhetoric of Resurrection	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 532-550
2537	Shin, W.G.	Integrated Stories and Israel's Contested Worship Space: Exod 15.17 and Stephen's Retelling of Heilsgeschichte (Acts 7)	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 495-513
2538	Marcus, J.	The Gospel of Peter as a Jewish Christian Document	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 473-494
2539	Schröter, J.	The Contribution of Non-Canonical Gospels to the Memory of Jesus: The Gospel of Thomas and the Gospel of Peter as Test Cases	NTS	64	4	2018	p. 435-454
2540	Wold, B.G.	Sin and Evil in the Letter of James in Light of Qumran Discoveries	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 78-93
2541	Doole, J.A.	Was Timothy in Prison with Paul?	NTS	65	1	2019	p.59-77
2542	Schellenberg, R.S.	οἱ πιστεύοντες : An Early Christ-Group Self-Designation and Paul's Rhetoric of Faith	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 33-42
2543	Newberry, J.	Paul's Allusive Reasoning in 1 Corinthians 11.7-12	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 43-58
2544	Froelich, M.P.	Throw the Blasphemer off a Cliff: Luke 4.16-30 in Light of the Life of Aesop	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 21-32
2545	Horrell, D.G.	Judaean Ethnicity and Christ-Following Voluntarism? : A Reply to Steve Mason and Philip Esler	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 1-20
2546	Fellows, R.G.	Are There Distigme-Obelos Symbols in Vaticanas?	NTS	65	2	2019	p. 246-251
2547	Rothschild, C.K.	Ethiopianising the Devil: ὁ μέλας in Barnabas 4	NTS	65	2	2019	p. 223-245
2548	Marshall, J.E.	Paul, Plutarch and the Gender Dynamics of Prophecy	NTS	65	2	2019	p. 207-222
2549	Hägerland, T.	Editorial Fatigue and the Existence of Q	NTS	65	2	2019	p. 190-296

## Article

2550	Burkett, D.	Did Jews Rinse their Hands 'with a Fist' (Mark 7.3)	NTS	65	2	2019	p. 139-147		
2551	Penner, K.M.	Ancient Names for Hebrew and Aramaic: A Case for Lexical Revision	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 412-423		
2552	Hewitt, J.T.	Ancient Messiah Discourse and Paul's Expression ἄχρις οὗ ἐλθη τό σπέρμα in Galatians 3.19	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 398-411		
2553	Moss, C.R.	A Note on the Death of Judas in Papias	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 388-397		
2554	Ferda, T.S.	Flesh from Heaven: The Text of John 6.52 and its Intertext	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 371-387		
2555	Cook, J.G.	μαλακοί and ἀρσενοκοῖται: In Defence of Tertullian's Translation	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 332-352		
2556	Wilson, B.E.	Imagining the Divine: Idolatry and God's Body in the Book of Acts	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 353-370		
2557	Welborn, L.L.	How 'Democratic' Was the Pauline Ekklēsia?: An Assessment with Special Reference to the Christ Groups of Roman Corinth	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 289-309		
2558	Attridge, H.W.	Ambiguous Signs, an Anonymous Character, Unanswerable Riddles: The Role of the Unknown in Johannine Epistemology	NTS	65	3	2019	p. 267-288		
2559	Giambrone, J.A.	A Note on Luke's Parable of the Minas and the Ancient Practice of Burying Coin Hoards	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 589-597		
2560	Thomas, M.J.	Origen on Paul's Authorship of Hebrews	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 598-609		
2561	Downs, D.J.	Physical Weakness, Illness and Death in 1 Corinthians 11.30: Deprivation and Overconsumption in Pauline and Early Christianity	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 572-588		
2562	Dawson, Z.K.	Does Luke's Preface Resemble a Greek Decree?: Comparing the Epigraphical and Papyrological Evidence of Greek Decrees with Ancient Preface Fc	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 552-571		
2563	Theophilos, M.P.	ΒΑΞΙΛΕΥΕ ΒΑΞΙΛΕΩΝ (Rev 17.14; 19.16) in Light of the Numismatic Record	NTS	65	4	2019	P. 526-551		
2564	Jensen, A.M.	The Syntax of the Correlative οὗτως ... ώστε in John 3.16 in the Light of Parallel Constructions in the Ancient Greek Corpus	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 511-525		
2565	Edwards, R.G.	The Theological Gospel of Peter?	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 496-510		
2566	Neutel, K.B.	Women's Silence and Jewish Influence: The Problematic Origins of the Conjectural Emendation on 1 Cor 14.33b-35	NTS	65	1	2019	p. 477-495		
2567	Meggitt, J.J.	More Ingenious than Learned?: Examining the Quest for the Non-Historical Jesus	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 443-460		
2568	Bond, H.K.	A Fitting End?: Self-Denial and a Slave's Death in Mark's Life of Jesus	NTS	65	4	2019	p. 425-442		
2569	Bredenhof, R.	Looking for Lazarus: Assigning Meaning to the Poor Man in Luke 16.19-31	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 51-67		
2570	Tops, T.	The Orientation of the Teaching of the Paraclete in the Gospel of John: Retrospective or Prospective?	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 68-86		
2571	Linebaugh, J.A.	The Speech of the Dead': Identifying the No Longer and Now Living T' of Galatians 2.20	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 87-105		
2572	Meadors, E.P.	Isaiah 40.3 and the Synoptic Gospel's Parody of the Roman Road System	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 106-124		
2573	Kujanpää, K.	Scriptural Authority and Scriptural Argumentation in 1 Clement	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 125-143		
2574	Stanley, C.D.	Paul the Cosmopolitan?	NTS	66	1	2020	p. 144-163		
2575	Bodner, K., Strawn, B.A.	Solomon and 666 (Revelation 13.18)	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 299-312		
2576	Barker, J.W.	The Narrative Chronology of Tatian's Diatessaron	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 288-298		
2577	Barclay, J.M.G.	Household Networks and Early Christian Economics: A Fresh Study of 1 Timothy 5.3-16	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 268-287		
2578	Friedeman, C.T.	Jesus' Davidic Lineage and the Case for Jewish Adoption	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 249-267		
2579	Quarles, C.L.	Matthew 16.2b-3: New Considerations for a Difficult Textual Question	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 228-248		
2580	Mills, I.N.	Zacchaeus and the Unripe Figs: A New Argument for the Original Language of Tatian's Diatessaron	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 208-227		
2581	Jamieson, R.B.	1 Corinthians 15.28 and the Grammar of Paul's Christology	NTS	66	2	2020	p. 187-207		
2582									
2583									
2584									
2585									
2586									
2587									
2588									
2589									
2590									
2591									
2592									
2593									
2594									
2595									
2596									
2597									
2598									
2599									
2600									
2601	欄2	欄3		欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7	欄8	欄9

Article

2602	Sommer, B.D.	The Source Critic and the Religious Interpreter	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.9-21	
2603	Lapsley, J.	"Am I Able to Say Just Anything ?": Learning Faithful Exegesis from Balaam	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.22-31	
2604	Mays, J.L.	"Is This Not Why You Are Wrong?": Exegetical Reflections on Mark 12:18-27	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.32-47	
2605	Bartlett, D.	Interpreting and Preaching the Gospel of John	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.48-63	
2606	Creach, J.F.D.	Psalm 70	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.64-66	
2607	Brown, S.	2 Kings 23:1-20	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.68-70	
2608	Thompson, P.E.	Matthew 4:1-11	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.72-74	
2609	Davis, M.	Hebrews 2:10-18	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.76-77	
2610	Mays, J.L.	The Struggle to Understand Isaiah as Christian Scripture by Brevard S. Child	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.80-82	
2611	Matera, F.J.	New Testament Theology: Many Witnesses, One Gospel by I. Howard Marshall	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.84-86	
2612	Powell, M.A.	Jesus: A Jewish Galilean: A New Reading of the Jesus Story by Sean Freyne	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.88-90	
2613	Sawyer, B.Z.	A History of Preaching, by O. C. Edwards, Jr.	Interpretaton: JBT	60	1	2006	p.92-94	
2614	McBride, S.D.	The Essence of Orthodoxy: Deuteronomy 5:6-10 and Exodus 20:2-6	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.133-151	
2615	Marcus, J.	Idolatry In The New Testament	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.152-164	
2616	Reno, R.R.	Pride and Idolatry	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.166-180	
2617	Duff, N.J.	Locating God in All the Wrong Places: The Second Commandment and American Politics	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.182-193	
2618	Byars, R.P.	Deuteronomy 6:1-15	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.194-196	
2619	Hutchens, K.D.	Isaiah	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.198-200	
2620	Dunham, R.E.	Acts 17:16-34	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.202-204	
2621	Washington, H.C.	The Memoirs of God: History, Memory, and the Experience of the Divine in Ancient Israel, by Mark S. Smith	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.206-208	
2622	Gottwald, N.K.	The Social Roots of Biblical Yahwism, by Stephen L. Cook	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.210-212	
2623	Ollenburger, B.C.	Old Testament Thgeology, Volume One: Israel's Gospel by John Goldingay	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.214-216	
2624	Stjerna, K.	Recultivating the Vineyard: The Reformation Agendas of Christianization, by Scott H. Hendrix	Interpretaton: JBT	60	2	2006	p.218-220	
2625	Painter, J.	James as the First Catholic Epistle	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.245-261	
2626	Green, J.B.	Narrating the Gospel in 1 aand 2 Peter	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.262-277	
2627	Rensberger, D.	Conflict and Community in the Johannine Letters	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.278-291	
2628	Brosend, W.	The Letter of Jude: A Rhetoric of Excess or an Excess of Rhetoric?	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.292-305	
2629	Achtemeier, P.J.	1 Peter 1:13-21	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.306-308	
2630	Kuhn, K.	2 Peter 3:1-13	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.310-312	
2631	Bond, L.S.	1 Timothy 1:3-17	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.314-317	
2632	McKenzie, A.M.	2 Timothy 1:3-7	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.318-320	
2633	Donelson, L.R.	Hebrews-James by Edgar McKnight and Christopher Church	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.322-324	
2634	Tuell, S.S.	1 Chronicles 1-9; 1 Chronicles 10-29 by Gary N. Knoppers	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.326-328	
2635	Anderson, P.N.	The Gospel of John: A Commentary by Craig S. Keener	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.330-332	
2636	Peterson, B.	The Second Epistle to the Corinthians by Murray J. Harris	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p.334-336	
2637	Wall, J.	When Children Became People: The Birth of Childhood in Early Christianity by O.M. Bakke	Interpretaton: JBT	60	3	2006	p338-340	
2638	Swenson, K.M.	Care and Keeping East of Eden: Genesis 4:1-16 in Light of Genesis 2-3	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.373-384	
2639	Sadler, R.	Can A Cushite Change His Skin? Cushites, "Racial Othering," and the Hebrew Bible	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.386-403	
2640	Davis, D.M.	The Centrality of Wonder in Paul's Soteriology	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.404-418	
2641	Henderson, S.W.	Taking Liberties with the Text: The Colossians Household Code As Hermeneutical Paradigm	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.420-432	
2642	Flesher, L.S.	Psalm 126	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.434-436	
2643	Hooker, P.K.	Isaiah 62:6-12	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.438-441	
2644	Moore-Keish, M.L.	Luke 2:1-14	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.442-444	
2645	Currie, T.W.	1 Thessalonians 5:12-24	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.446-449	
2646	McCann, J.C.	Preaching and Teaching the Psalms by James L. Mays	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.450-452	
2647	Brown, W.P.	God and World in the Old Testament: A Relational Theology of Creation by Terence L. Fretheim	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.454-456	
2648	Tuell, S.	Writing on the Tablet of the Heart: Origins of Scripture and Literature by David M. Carr	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.458-460	
2649	Penchansky, D.	Defending God: Biblical Response to the Problem of Evil by James L.Crenshaw	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.462-464	
2650	Vann, J.R.	The Teaching Ministry of Congregations by Richard Robert Osmer	Interpretaton: JBT	60	4	2006	p.466-468	
2651	Muck,T.	Theology of Religions after Knitter and Hick: Beyond the Paradigm	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.7-22	
2652	Farina, M.	Theology of Religions after Knitter and Hick: Beyond the Paradigm - A Response to Terry Muck	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.24-27	
2653	Yong, A.	Can We Get "Beyond the Paradigm"? A Response to Terry Muck	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.28-32	

## Article

2654	Burrell, D.	Christians, Muslims (and Jews) Before the One God: Jean Daniélou on Mission Revisited	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.34-41	
2655	Barram, M.	The Bible, Mission, and Social Location: Toward A Missional Hermeneutic	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.42-58	
2656	Roberts, K.L.	Exodus 20:1-6	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.60-62	
2657	Jacobson, R.A.	Psalms 36:5-11	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.64-66	
2658	Redditt, P.L.	John 19:38-42	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.68-70	
2659	Allen, R.J.	Philippians 2:1-11	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.72-74	
2660	Shelley, M.	Muslims and the Gospel: Bridging the Gap by Roland E. Miller	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.76-78	
2661	Linafelt, T.	Song of Songs by Robert W. Jenson	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.80-82	
2662	Middlemas, J.	Song of Songs: A Commentary by J. Cheryl Exum	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.84-86	
2663	Goldingay, J.	Encounters with Biblical Theology by John J. Collins	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.88-90	
2664	Fulkerson, M.M.	Theology for liberal Presbyterians and Other Endangered Species by Douglas F. Ottati	Interpretaton: JBT	61	1	2007	p.92-93	
2665	Nogaiski, J.D.	Recurring Themes in the Book of the Twelve: Creating Points of Contact for a Theological Reading	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.125-136	
2666	Schart, A.	The First Section of the Book of the Twelve Prophets: Hosea-Joel-Amos	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.138-152	
2667	Biddle, M.E.	Obadiah-Jonah-Micah in Canonical Context: The Nature of Prophetic Literature and Hermeneutics	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.154-166	
2668	O'Brien, J.M.	Nahum-Habakkuk-Zephaniah: Reading the "Former Prophets" in the Persian Period	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.168-183	
2669	Redditt, P.	Themes in Haggai-Zechariah-Malachi	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.184-197	
2670	Wells, B.	Deuteronomy 30:6-14	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.198-200	
2671	Satterlee, C.	Amos 8:1-12	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.202-204	
2672	Phelps, S.H.	Acts 16:16-40	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.206-208	
2673	Siker, J.S.	Revelation 1:4-9	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.210-213	
2674	Darr, K.P.	Ezekial by Margaret S. Odell	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.214-216	
2675	Brown, W.P.	Psalms 2: A Commentary on Psalms 51-100 by Frank-Lothar Hossfeld and Erich Zenger	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.218-220	
2676	Hearon, H.E.	Christian Origins: A People's History of Christianity, Vol. 1 edited by Richard A. Horsley and Late AncientChristianity: A People's History of Christi	Interpretaton: JBT	61	2	2007	p.222-224	
2677	Marchal, J.A.	Expecting a Hymn, Encountering an Argument: Introducing the Rhetoric of Philippians and Pauline Interpretation	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.245-255	
2678	Grieb, A.K.	Philippians and the Politics of God	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.256-269	
2679	Bloomquist, L.G.	Subverted by Joy: Suffering and Joy in Paul's Letter to the Philippians	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.270-382	
2680	Fitzgerald, J.	Christian Friendship: John, Paul, and the Philippians	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.284-296	
2681	Thompson, J.W.	Preaching to Philippians	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.298-309	
2682	Brisson, C.	Luke 14:25-27	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.310-312	
2683	Fowl, S.	John 6:25-35	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.314-316	
2684	Christensen, R.N.	Colossians 1:15-28	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.318-320	
2685	Miller, P.D.	The Canonical Hebrew Bible: A Theology of the Old Testament by Rolf Rendtorff	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.322-324	
2686	Galbreath, P.	The People's Wolk: A Social History of the Liturgy by Frank C. Senn	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.326-327	
2687	Hess, M.E.	Nuturing Child and Adolescent Spirituality: Perspectives from the World's Religious Traditions edited by bKaren-Marie Yust, Aostre N. Johnson, Sa	Interpretaton: JBT	61	3	2007	p.328-330	
2688	Verdon, T.	Art and the Liturgy	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.359-374	
2689	Hornik, H.J.	The Baptism of Christ and Temptations by Michele Tosini: A Lukan Reading	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.376-385	
2690	Oates, A.	The Raising of Lazarus: Caravaggio and John11	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.386-401	
2691	Katsanis, B.D.	Meeting in the Garden: Intertextuality with the Song of Songs in Holbein's Nolime Tangere	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.402-416	
2692	Craven, T.	Habakuk 1:1-11	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.418-420	
2693	Ross, A.	Luke 15:1-10	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.422-424	
2694	Weaver, D.J.	Thessalonians 3:6-15	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.426-428	
2695	Nelson, S.L.	Missing thre Mark: Sin and its Consequences in Biblical Theology by Mark E. Biddle	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.430-432	
2696	Johnson, A.	Theological Hermeneutics and 1 Thessalonians by Angus Paddison	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.434-436	
2697	Capetz, P.E.	A Times to Embrace: Same-Gender Relationships in Religio, Law, and Politics	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.438-440	
2698	D'Angelo, M.R.	A Woman's Place: House Churches in Earliest Christianity by Carolyn Osiek, Margaret Y. MacDonald, with Janet H. Tulloch	Interpretaton: JBT	61	4	2007	p.442-444	
2699	Stulman, L.J.	Jeremiah As Messenger of Hope in Crisis	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.5-20	
2700	Maier, C.M.	Jeremiah As Teacher of Torah	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.22-32	
2701	O'Connor, K.M.	Lamenting Back to Life	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.34-47	
2702	Diamond, A.R.P.	Interlocutions: The Poetics of Voice in the Figuration of YHWH and His Oracular Agent, Jeremiah	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.48-65	
2703	Thompson, P.E.	Jeremiah 1:1-10	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.66-68	
2704	Willson, P.	Jeremiah 5:20-29	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.70-72	
2705	Gench, R.J.	Jeremiah 8:18-9:3	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.74-76	

Article

2706	Newsom, C.A.	Job by Samuel E. Balentine	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.78-80	
2707	Powell, M.A.	The Misunderstood Jew: The Church and the Scandal of the Jewish Jesus by Amy-Jill Levine	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.82-84	
2708	Weaver, D.J.	Matthew by Ben Witherington III	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.86-88	
2709	Martin, R.P.	Colossians and Philemon by Robert McL. Wilson	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.90-92	
2710	Hamman, J.J.	Transforming Spirituality: Integrating Theology and Psychology by F. LeRon Shults and Steven J.	Interpretaton: JBT	62	1	2008	p.94-96	
2711	Sadler, R.S.	Guest Editorial: Who Is My Neighbor? Introductory Explorations	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.115-121	
2712	Kaminsky, J.S.	Loving One's (Isrealite) Neighbor: Election and Commandment in Leviticus 19	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.123-132	
2713	Powery, E.	Under the Gaze of the Empire: Who Is My Neighbor?	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.134-144	
2714	Roberts, S.K.	Becoming the Neighbor: Virtue Theory and the Problem of Neighbor Identity	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.146-155	
2715	Ateek, N.	Who Is My Neighbor?	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.156-165	
2716	Weeldreyer, S.E.	Luke 10:25-37	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.166-169	
2717	Gorman, M.J.	Romans 13:8-14	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.170-172	
2718	Brown, J.K.	James 2:1-13	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.174-176	
2719	Schuele, A.	The Trial of Innocence: Adam, Eve, and the Yahwist by André LaCocque	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.178-180	
2720	Hendel, R.	The Ladder of Jacob: Ancient Interpretations of the Biblical Story of Jacob and his Children by James L. Kugel	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.182-184	
2721	Tull, P.K.	Opening the Sealed Book: Interpretations of the Book of Isaiah in Late Antiquity by Joseph Blenkinsopp	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.186-188	
2722	Spencer, F.S.	Datinh Acts: Between the Evangelists and the Apologists by Richard I. Pervo and Marcion and Luke-Acts: A Defining Struggle by Joseph B. Tyson	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.190-193	
2723	Talbert, C.H.	Romans: A Commentary by Robert Jewett	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.194-196	
2724	DeSilva, D.A.	Hebrews: A Commentary by Luke Timothy Johnson	Interpretaton: JBT	62	2	2008	p.198-200	
2725	Oeming, M.	Gerhard Von Rad As A Theologian of the Church	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.229-237	
2726	Levinson, B.	Reading the Bible in Nazi Germany: Gerhard Von Rad's Attempt to Reclaim the Old Testament for the Church	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.238-254	
2727	Schuele, A.	Theology As Witness: Gerhard Von Rad's Contribution to the Study of Old Testament Theology	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.256-267	
2728	Schmid, K.	Abraham's Sacrifice: Gerhard Von Rad's Interpretation of Genesis 22	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.268-276	
2729	Hauger, M.	On the Significance of Preaching in the Theology and Work of Gerhard Von Rad	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.278-292	
2730	Hauger, M.	Sermon on Luke 24:13-35 by Gerhard Von Rad	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.294-303	
2731	Adams, S.L.	Ezekial 34:11-19	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.304-306	
2732	Lester, C.	Matthew 22:1-14	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.308-310	
2733	Haberer, J.	Ephesians 1:15-23	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.312-314	
2734	Achtemeier, P.J.	New Testament Theology: Honoring Diversity and Unity by Frank J. Matera	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.316-318	
2735	Clifford, R.J.	Der Prolog der hebräischen bibel: Der literar- und theolo-giegeschichtliche Diskurs der Urgeschichte (Genesis 1-11) by Andreas Schuele	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.320-322	
2736	Mays, J.L.	Prophecy and Hermeneutics: Toward a New Introduction to the Prophets by Christopher R. Seitz	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.324-326	
2737	Adams, S.L.	1 Chronicles: A Commentary by Joseph B. Tyson	Interpretaton: JBT	62	3	2008	p.328-330	
2738	O'Day, G.R.	Back to the Future: The Eschatological Vision of Advent	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.357-370	
2739	Byars, R.P.	An Advent Gift: The Eschatological Promise	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.372-385	
2740	Dyrness, W.	"Hope That Is Seen Is Not Hope":Visual Explorations of Advent	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.386-400	
2741	Witvliet, J.D.	"Sing to the Lord on Threadbare Song": Theological Angularity in the Face of Advnet Sentimentality	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.402-417	
2742	Howard, R.W.	Isaiah 64:1-9	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.418-420	
2743	Galbreath, P.	Mark 13:24-37	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.422-424	
2744	Henderson, S.W.	1 Corinthians 1:3-9	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.426-428	
2745	Oldenburg, M.W.	Luther's Liturgical Music: Principles and Implications by Robin A. Leaver	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.430-432	
2746	Green, B.	The First Book of Samuel by David Toshio Tsumura	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.434-436	
2747	Ringe, S.H.	True to Our Native Land: An African American New Testament Commentary edited by Brian K. Blount, Cain Hope Felder, Clarice J. Martin, and Er	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.438-439	
2748	Malbon, E.S.	Mark: A Commentary by M. Eugene Boring	Interpretaton: JBT	62	4	2008	p.440-442	
2749	Koester, C.R.	Revelation's Visionary Challenge to Ordinary Empire	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.5-18	
2750	Barr, D.R.	John's Ironic Empire	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.20-30	
2751	Carter, W.	Accommodating "Jezebel" and Withdrawing John: Negotiating Empire in Revelation Then and Now	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.32-47	
2752	Callahan, A.D.	Babylon Boycott: The Book of Revelation	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.48-54	
2753	Carroll, J.T.	Revelation 4:1-11	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.56-58	
2754	Anderson, P.N.	Revelation 17:1-14	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.60-61	
2755	Thompson, J.W.	Revelation 21:9-27	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.62-64	
2756	Tull, P.K.	A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Isaiah 40-55, Vols.1 and 2 by John Goldingay and David Payne	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.66-68	
2757	Boring, M.E.	Mark: A Commentary by Adele Yarbro Collins	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.70-72	

Article

2758	Martin, R.P.	Pauline Christology: An Exegetical- Theological Study by Gordon D. Fee	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.74-76	
2759	Bassler, J.M.	The Pastoral Epistles: First Timothy, Second Timothy, and Titus by Benjamin Fiore, S.J.	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.78-80	
2760	Mercer, J.A.	Real Kids, Real Faith: Practices for Nurturing Children's Spiritual Lives by Karen-Marie Yust	Interpretaton	63	1	2009	p.82-84	
2761	Zachman, R.	Orales, Visions, and Oral Tradition: Calvin on the Foundation of Scripture	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.117-129	
2762	McKee, E.	Calvin and Praying for "All People Who Dwell on Earth"	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.130-140	
2763	Steinmetz, D.C.	Calvin As Biblical Interpreter Among the Ancient Philosophers	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.142-153	
2764	Brashler, J.	From Erasmus to Calvin: Exploring the Roots of Reformed Hermeneutics	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.154-166	
2765	Towner, S.W.	Genesis 9:8-17	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.168-171	
2766	Nelson, R.D.	Psalm 114	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.172-174	
2767	Whartenby, T.	James 1:17-27	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.176-178	
2768	Yieh, J.Y.H.	Matthew 1-7: A Commentary by Ulrich Luz	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.180-182	
2769	Hultgren, A.J.	Stories with Intent: A Comprehensive Guide to the Parables of Jesus by Klyne Snodgrass	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.184-186	
2770	Powery, E.B.	Mark by R. Alan Culpepper	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.188-190	
2771	Skinner, M.L.	Acts by J. Bradley Chance	Interpretaton	63	2	2009	p.192-194	
2772	Dell, K.J.	Proverbs 1-9: Issues of Social and Thological Context	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.229-240	
2773	Clifford, R.J.	Reading Proverbs 10-22	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.242-253	
2774	Yoder, C.R.	On the Threshold Kingship: A Study of Agur (Proverbs 30)	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.254-263	
2775	Davis, E.F.	Surprised by Wisdom: Preaching Proverbs	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.264-277	
2776	Tuell, S.S.	Psalm 1	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.278-280	
2777	Keyes, C.P.	Proverbs 1:20-33	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.282-284	
2778	Brown, W.P.	Proverbs 8:22-31	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.286-288	
2779	Goettler, W.	Proverbs 9:1-6	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.290-292	
2780	Jefferies, D.F.	Wisdom in Transition: Act and Consequence in Second Temple Instructions by Samuel L. Adams	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.294-296	
2781	Towner, S.W.	Daniel by Sharon Pace	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.298-300	
2782	Witherington, III, B.	First Corinthians: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary by Joseph A. Fitzmyer	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p302-306	
2783	Kysar, R.	I, II, and III John: A Commentary by Judith M. Lieu	Interpretaton	63	3	2009	p.308-310	
2784	Culpeper, R.A.	The Quest for the Church in the Gospel of John	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.341-354	
2785	Moloney, F.J.	The Gospel of John: The "End" of Scripture	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.356-366	
2786	Coloe, M.L.	Temple Imagery in the Gospel of John	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.368-381	
2787	Reinhartz, A.	Judaism in the Gospel of John	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.382-393	
2788	Reid, B.	John 7:37-39	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.394-396	
2789	Gench, F.T.	John 7:53-8:11	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.398-400	
2790	Harris, J.S.R.	John 11:28-37	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.402-404	
2791	Gench, F.T.	The World of Life: A Theology of John's Gospel by Craig R. Koester	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.406-408	
2792	Viviano, P.A.	I and II Kings: A Commentary by Marvin A. Sweeney	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.410-412	
2793	Campbell, C.L.	Preaching from Memory to Hope by Thomas G. Long	Interpretaton	63	4	2009	p.414-416	
2794	Thompson, M.M.	Turning and Returnng to God: Reflections on the Lectionary Texts for Lent	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.5-17	
2795	Brown, F.B.	Lenten Practice in a Muscial Mode	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.18-29	
2796	Jensen, B.M.	Ashes, Shadows, and Crossses: Visualizing Lent	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.30-42	
2797	Griffiths, R.	Poetry as a Resource for Worship in the Lenten Season	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.44-58	
2798	Duke, P.S.	Preaching in the Half-Light of Lent	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.60-71	
2799	Longman, III, T.	Isaiah 65:17-25	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.72-73	
2800	Breitenberg, E.H.	Luke 24:13-35	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.74-76	
2801	Slemmons, T.M.	Philippians 3:17-4:1	Interpretaton	64	1	2010	p.78-80	
2802	Linafelt, T.	Narrative and poetic art in the Book of Ruth	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 118-129	
2803	O'Kane, M.	The iconography of the Book of Ruth	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 130-145	
2804	Leneman, H.	More than the love of men: Ruth and Naomi's story in music	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 146-160	
2805	Brenner, A.	From Ruth to the 'global woman': social and legal aspects	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 162-168	
2806	Tate, J.	Ruth 1:6-22	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p170-172	
2807	Moore-Keish, M.L.	Ruth 2	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 174-176	
2808	Mann, T.W.	Ruth 4	Interpretaton	64	2	2010	p. 178-180	
2809	Hoffman, L.A.	Principle, story, and myth in the liturgical search for identity	Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 231-244	

Article

2810	Moore-Keish, M.L.	A Christian Ordo		Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 246-256	
2811	Hanson, P.D.	Religious identity in the public square		Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 258-268	
2812	Rashkover, R.	Judaism, multiculturalism, and the power of politics: reconsidering Judaism's role in the public square		Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 270-283	
2813	Leighton, C.M.	Between text and sermon: Isaiah 11:1-11		Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 284-289	
2814	Steele, C.	Hebrews 1:1-4		Interpretaton	64	3	2010	p. 290-292	
2815	Viviano, B.	God in the gospel according to Matthew		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 341-354	
2816	Boring, M.E.	Matthew's narrative Christology: three stories		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 356-367	
2817	Spencer, F.S.	Scripture, hermeneutics, and Matthew's Jesus		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 368-378	
2818	Reid, B.E.	Which God is with us?		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 380-389	
2819	Weaver, D.J.	'Wherever this good news is proclaimed': women and God ini the Gospel of Matthew		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 390-401	
2820	Connors, A.F.	Matthew 3:13-17		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 402-404	
2821	Talbert, C.H.	Matthew 11:2-24		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 406-408	
2822	Renwick, D.	Matthew 26		Interpretaton	64	4	2010	p. 410-412	
2823	Carvalhaes, C., Galbreath, P.	The season of Easter: imaginative figurings for the body of Christ		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 5-16	
2824	Joynes, C.E.	The sound of silence: interpreting Mark 16:1-8 through the centuries		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 18-29	
2825	Troeger, T.H.	Resurrection sounds: when music bears the word		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 30-43	
2826	Luz, U.	The resurrection of Jesus in art		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 44-55	
2827	Buttrick, D.G.	Easter preaching		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 56-67	
2828	Tucker, W.D.	Psalm 31:1-5, 15-16		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 70-71	
2829	Brisson, E.C.	Matthew 28:1-10		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 72-74	
2830	Schtemeier, P.J.	1 peter 4:1-8		Interpretaton	65	1	2011	p. 76-78	
2831	Biddle, M.E.	The Biblical prohibition against usury		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 117-127	
2832	Meeks, M.D.	The peril of usury in the Christian tradition		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 128-140	
2833	Valeri, M.R.	The Christianization of usury in early modern Europe		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 142-152	
2834	Peters, R.T.	Examining the economic crisis as a crisis of values		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 154-166	
2835	Brat, D.	God and advanced Mammon: can theological types handle usury and capitalism?		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 168-179	
2836	McLeod, E.A.	Deuteronomy 15:1-11		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 180-182	
2837	Summers, C.	Nehemiah 5:1-14		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 184-185	
2838	Miller, G.T.	Psalm 15		Interpretaton	65	2	2011	p. 186-188	
2839	Ekblad, B.	Reading scripture for good news that crosses barriers of race/ethnicity, class, and culture		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 229-248	
2840	Kim, U.Y.	Where is the home fo the man of Luz?'		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 250-262	
2841	Lozada, F.	Journey and the fourth gospel: a Latino/a exploration		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 264-275	
2842	St. Clair, R.A.	So what does the Bible say about this...?: context, questions, and correspondence as a means of refracting a cultural lens for African-Amerian Biblica		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 276-284	
2843	Schuele, A.	isaiah 56:1-8		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 286-288	
2844	Kang, J.P.	Matthew 15:1-28		Interpretaton	65	3	2011	p. 290-291	
2845	Hiebert, T.	Reclaiming the world: Biblical resources for the ecological crisis		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 341-352	
2846	Ruether, R.R.	Ecology and theology: ecojustice at the center of the Church's mission		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 354-363	
2847	Rasmussen, L.L.	New wineskins		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 364-376	
2848	Schlesinger, W.H.	Climate change		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 378-390	
2849	Perry, P.	Genesis 1:1-2:3		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 392-394	
2850	Kim, U.Y.	Leviticus 25:1-24		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 396-398	
2851	Dempsey, C.J.	Revelation 21:1-8		Interpretaton	65	4	2011	p. 400-402	
2852	Gaventa, B.R.	Pentecost and Trinity		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 5-15	
2853	Schuele, A.	The spirit of YHWH and the aura of divine presence		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 16-28	
2854	Lord, J.L.	Pentecost and Trinity Sunday: preaching and teaching new creation		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 29-40	
2855	Begbie, J.	The Holy Spirit at work in the arts: learning from George Herbert		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 41-54	
2856	Hornik, H.J.	The feast of Pentecost and Trinity Sunday: liturgical art in context		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 55-66	
2857	McCann, J.C.	Between Text and sermon: Psalm 104		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 67-69	
2858	McDevitt, J.	Between Text and sermon: Acts 2:1-21		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 70-73	
2859	Klassen-Wiebe, S.	Between Text and sermon: James 5:7-11		Interpretaton	66	1	2012	p. 74-76	
2860	Hawk, L.E.	The truth about conquest: Joshua as history, narrative, and scripture		Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 129-140	
2861	Sharp, C.J.	Are you for us, or for our adversaries?: a feminist and postcolonial interrogation of Joshua 2-12 for the contemporary church		Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 141-152	

Article

2862	Creach, J.F.D.	Joshua 13-21 and the politics of land division	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 153-163
2863	Brueggemann, W.	The God of Joshua ... give or take the land	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 164-175
2864	Farris, S.	Preaching Joshua	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 176-188
2865	Jones, B.A.	Between Text and sermon: Joshua 4:1-7	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 189-191
2866	Pidcock-Lester, K.	Between text and sermon: Joshua 10:1-15	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 192-193
2867	Laha, R.R.	Between text and sermon: Joshua 20	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 194-196
2868	Norfleet, A.W.	Between text and sermon: Joshua 24:1-28	Interpretaton	66	2	2012	p. 197-199
2869	Holladay, C.R.	Interpreting Acts	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 245-258
2870	Rowe, C.K.	The ecclesiology of Acts	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 259-269
2871	Tannehill, R.C.	Acts of the Apostles and ethics	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 270-282
2872	Alexander, L.	Luke's political vision	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 283-293
2873	Hedrick, P.	Fewer answers and further questions: Jews and Gentiles in Acts	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 294-305
2874	Creach, J.F.D.	Between text and sermon: Acts 4:1-31	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 306-308
2875	Morton, R.	Between text and sermon: Acts 11:1-18	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 309-311
2876	Evans, A.	Between text and sermon: Acts 28:11-31	Interpretaton	66	3	2012	p. 312-315
2877	Brown, W.P.	From apology to pedagogy: interpreting the Bible past and present in the seminary classroom	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 371-382
2878	Ottati, D.F.	Theology and ethics then, now, and in-between at Union Seminary and elsewhere	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 383-395
2879	Miller, G.T.	Why church history matters in seminary and church: then (1812) and now (2012)	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 396-408
2880	Zink-Sawyer, B.	The pulpit leads the seminary: two centuries of proclamation at Union Presbyterian Seminary and in the American church	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 409-422
2881	Mitchell, L.P.	The work of Christian education in the seminary and the church: then (1812) and now (2012)	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 423-433
2882	McBride, S.D.	Between text and sermon: Exodus 33	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 434-436
2883	Wells, S.	Between text and sermon: Hebrew 11:23-28	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 437-439
2884	Wiles, S.W.	Between text and sermon: Epistle to Philemon	Interpretaton	66	4	2012	p. 440-442
2885	Kim, Y.S.	Reclaiming Christ's body ( <i>soma christou</i> ): embodiment of God's gospel in Paul's letters	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 20-29
2886	Murphy, N.C.	Do humans have souls?: perspectives from philosophy, science, and religion	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 30-41
2887	Reagan, D.A.	Reclaiming the body for faith	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 42-57
2888	Taylor-Troutman, A.	Between text and sermon: Nehemiah 8:1-12	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 58-60
2889	Desarro-Raynal, D.	Between text and sermon: Isaiah 60:1-6	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 61-63
2890	Carter, W.	Between text and sermon: Matthew 2:1-12	Interpretaton	67	1	2013	p. 64-67
2891	Gerstenberger, E.S.	Elusive Lamentations: what are they about?	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 121-132
2892	Harris, B., Mandolfo, C.	The silent God in Lamentations	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 133-143
2893	Bergant, D.	ēkah: a gasp of desperation (Lamentations 1:1)	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 144-154
2894	Lee, N.C.	Lamentations and polemic: the rejection / reception history of women's lament ... and Syria	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 155-183
2895	Queen-Sutherland, K.	Teaching / preaching the theology of Lamentations	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 184-193
2896	Cavazos, R.	Between text and sermon: Lamentations 1	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 194-195
2897	Roberts, R.R.	Between text and sermon: Lamentations 3	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 196-198
2898	Carey, G.	Between text and sermon: Luke 7:1-10	Interpretaton	67	2	2013	p. 199-201
2899	Siker, J.Y.	What to do between the times?	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 245-255
2900	Willimon, W.H.	Time made strange: preaching in ordinary time	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 256-268
2901	Hinson, E.G.	Everyday spirituality for ordinary time	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 269-280
2902	Lindvall, M.	Between text and sermon: Genesis 45:1-11, 15	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 281-283
2903	Snodgrass, K.	Between text and sermon: Mark 4:1-20	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 284-286
2904	Smith, M.J.	Between text and sermon: 1 Corinthians 15:12-20	Interpretaton	67	3	2013	p. 287-289
2905	Mann, T.W.	Not by word alone: food in the Hebrew Bible	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 351-362
2906	Webster, J.S.	That one might not fall: a New Testament theology of food	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 363-373
2907	Wirzba, N.	Food for theologians	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 374-382
2908	Halteman, M.C.	Knowing the standard American diet by its fruits: is unrestrained omnivorism spiritually beneficial?	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 383-395
2909	Hartman, L.M.	Seeking food justice	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 396-409
2910	Phipps, A.	Between text and sermon: Lamentations 5	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 410-413
2911	Bynum, P.	Between text and sermon: Matthew 4:12-23	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 414-416
2912	Glass, M.A.	Between text and sermon: Luke 22:39-53	Interpretaton	67	4	2013	p. 417-419
2913	Werline, R.A.	Prayer, politics, and power in the Hebrew Bible	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 5-16

Article

2914	Kimelman, R.	Prophecy as arguing with God and the ideal of justice	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 17-27	
2915	Brown, M.J.	The lure of a proposition: the erotic nature of the Lord's Prayer as a contradiction to coercive power	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 28-38	
2916	Koopman, N.	Prayer and the transformation of public life in South Africa	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 54-65	
2917	Tate, J.	Between text and sermon: Psalm 72:1-7, 10-14	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 66-68	
2918	Adams, M.M.	Between text and sermon: Psalm 85	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 69-71	
2919	Herley, P.E.	Between text and sermon: John 17	Interpretaton	68	1	2014	p. 72-74	
2920	Gullette, M.M.	Wisdom and / or dementia: is this the choice American society is mired in?	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 122-135	
2921	Knight, D.A.	Perspectives on aging and the elderly in the Hebrew Bible	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 136-149	
2922	Moody, H.R.	Solidarity, sustainability, stewardship: ethics across generations	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 150-158	
2923	Simmons, H.C.	Challenges of caring	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 159-171	
2924	Lynch, T.	The good funeral and the empty tomb	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 172-183	
2925	??	Between text and sermon: Jeremiah 31:1-6	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 184-186	
2926	Thompson, C.	Between text and sermon: John 20:19-23	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 187-189	
2927	??	Between text and sermon: Ephesians 1:15-23	Interpretaton	68	2	2014	p. 190-191	
2928	Cohen, A.	hagar and Ishmael: a commentary	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 247-256	
2929	Kahl, B.	Hagar's babylonian captivity: a Roman re-imagination of Galatians 4:21-31	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 257-269	
2930	Heard, R.C.	On the road to Paran: toward a Christian perspective on Hagar and Ishmael	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 270-285	
2931	Sherwood, Y.	Hagar and Ishmael: the reception of expulsion	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 286-304	
2932	Andrews, S.R.	Between text and sermon: Genesis 16:1-16	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 305-307	
2933	Horn, C.B.	Between text and sermon: Genesis 21:8-21	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 308-311	
2934	Renwick, D.A.	Between text and sermon: Galatians 4:21-31	Interpretaton	68	3	2014	p. 312-314	
2935	Carroll, J.T.	The Gospel of Luke: a contemporary cartography	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 366-375	
2936	Vinson, R.B.	The God of Luke-Acts	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 376-388	
2937	Levine, A-J.	Luke and the Jewish religion	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 389-402	
2938	Ridge, M.S.	Luke's artistic parables: narratives of subversion, imagination, and transformation	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 403-415	
2939	Miller, A.C.,	Bridge work and seating charts: a study of Luke's ethics of wealth, poverty, and reversal	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 416-427	
2940	Churn, M.S.	Between text and sermon: Luke 6:27-36	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 428-430	
2941	Henrich, S.S.	Between text and sermon: Luke 24:36-53	Interpretaton	68	4	2014	p. 431-434	
2942	Rambo, S.	Spirit and trauma	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 7-19	
2943	Frechette, C.G.	The Old Testament as controlled substance: how insights from trauma studies reveal healing capacities in potentially harmful texts	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 20-34	
2944	Reinhartz, A.	Incarnation and covenantthe Fourth Gospel through the lens of trauma theory	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 35-48	
2945	O'Kane, M.	Trauma and the Bible: the artist's response	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 49-62	
2946	Solomon, N.	Only God can judge me': faith, trauma , and combat	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 63-75	
2947	Farley, W.	Between text and sermon: Luke 7:36-50	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 76-77	
2948	Anderson, G.C.	Between text and sermon: Lamentations 2:1-13	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 78-80	
2949	Laha, R.R.	Between text and sermon: Psalm 88	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 81-84	
2950	Crenshaw, J.L.	Between text and sermon: Job 3	Interpretaton	69	1	2015	p. 85-87	
2951	Claassens, L.J.	Tragic laughter: laughter as resistance in the Book of Job	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 143-155	
2952	Patella, M.	And God created laughter: the eighth day	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 156-168	
2953	Bussie, J.A.	Laughter as ethical and theological resistance: Leymah Gbowee, Sarah, and the hidden transcript	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 169-182	
2954	Ostrower, C.,	Humor as a defense mechanism during the Holocaust	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 183-195	
2955	Campbell, C.L.	Ministry with a laugh	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 196-208	
2956	Lewicki, D.	Between text and sermon: Psalm 98	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 209-211	
2957	O'Day, G.R.	Between text and sermon: John 12:20-33	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 212-214	
2958	Miller, G.T.	Between text and sermon: Romans 4	Interpretaton	69	2	2015	p. 215-217	
2959	Berlejung, A.	Sin and punishment: the ethics of divine justice and retribution iin ancient Near Eastern and Old Testament Texts	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 272-287	
2960	McConville, J.G.	Retribution in Deuteronomhy: theology and ethics	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 288-298	
2961	Kaminsky, J.S.	Would you impugn my justice?: a nuanced approach to the Hebrew Bible's theology of divine recompense	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 299-310	
2962	Black, C.C.	Shouting at the legally deaf: sin's punishment in the Gospels	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 311-322	
2963	Jervis, L.A.	Divine retribution in Romans	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 323-337	
2964	Walsh, C.	Between text and sermon: Jonah 3	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 338-340	
2965	Avery, D.	Between text and sermon: Habakkuk 1:2-4, 12-17, and 2:1-4	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 341-343	

Article

2966	Carlson, R.P.	Between text and sermon: Matthew 25:13-46	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 344-346	
2967	Hearon, H.E.	Between text and sermon: Romans 5:6-11	Interpretaton	69	3	2015	p. 347-349	
2968	Adams, S.L.	The Justice Imperative in Scripture	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 399-414	
2969	Horsley, R.A.	You Shall Not Bow Down and Serve Them: Economic Justice in the Bible	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 415-431	
2970	Hicks, D.A.	How Economic Inequality is a Theological and Moral Issue	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 432-446	
2971	Bretherton, L.	Poverty, Politics, and Faithful Witness in the Age of Humanitarianism	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 447-459	
2972	Barram, M.D.	Between text and sermon: Isaiah 58:1-12	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 460-462	
2973	McWhirter, J.	Between text and sermon: Luke 16:19-31	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 463-465	
2974	Carter, W.	Between text and sermon: Luke 18:18-27	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 466-469	
2975	Luckritz, M.	Between text and sermon: Acts 4:32-37	Interpretaton	69	4	2015	p. 473-473	
2976	Brown, W.P.	The Unexpected Universe: Emergence, Convergence, and the 'Overview Effect'	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 7-20	
2977	Cole-Turner, R.	Eschatology and the Technologies of Human Enhancement	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 21-33	
2978	Rolston, H.	Loving Nature: Past, Present, and Future	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 34-47	
2979	Russell, R.J.	Resurrection, Eschatology, and the Challenge of Big Bang Cosmology	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 48-60	
2980	Case-Winters, A.	The End?: Christian Eschatology and the End of the World	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 61-74	
2981	Herman, S.W.	Between text and sermon: Job 31-41	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 75-77	
2982	Welch, J.L.	Between text and sermon: Ezekiel 37:1-14	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 78-80	
2983	Wegter-McNelly, K.	Between text and sermon: Romans 8:18-22	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 81-83	
2984	Brinton, H.G.	Between text and sermon: Revelation 21:1-22:7	Interpretaton	70	1	2016	p. 84-86	
2985	Henderson, S.W.	The 'Good News' of God's Coming Reign: Occupation at a Crossroads	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 145-158	
2986	Clark-Soles, J.	Mark and Disability	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 159-171	
2987	Nadella, R.	The Two Banquets: Mark's Vision of Anti-Imperial Economics	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 172-183	
2988	Blount, B.K.	Jesus as Teacher: Boundary Breaking in Mark's Gospel and Today's Church	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 184-193	
2989	Jacobsen, D.S.	Between text and sermon: Mark 10:1-52	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 194-196	
2990	Jarvis, C.A.	Between text and sermon: Mark 12:28-34	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 197-199	
2991	Rich, M.A.	Between text and sermon: Mark 15:25-41	Interpretaton	70	2	2016	p. 200-202	
2992	Barton, J.	James Barr and the Future of Biblical Theology	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 264-274	
2993	Brueggemann, W.	Testimony that Breaks the Silence of Totalism	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 275-287	
2994	Collins, J.J.	The Friends of Job and the Task of Biblical Theology	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 288-300	
2995	O'Connor, K.M.	Stammering Toward the Unsayable: Old Testament Theology, Trauma Theory, and Genesis	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 301-313	
2996	Sweeney, M.A.	Jewish Biblical Theology: An Ongoing Dialogue	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 314-325	
2997	Willimon, W.H.	Between text and sermon: Ezekiel 3:1-11	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 326-328	
2998	Harris, S.L.	Between text and sermon: Deuteronomy 6:4-9	Interpretaton	70	3	2016	p. 329-331	
2999	Morgan, R.	New Testament Theology as Implicit Theological Interpretation of Christian Scripture	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 383-398	
3000	Black, C.C.	Biblical Theology Revisited: An Internal Debate	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 399-416	
3001	??	Biblical Spirituality	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 417-430	
3002	Feldmeier, R.	"As Your Heavenly Father is Perfect": The God of the Bible and Commandments in the Gospel	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 431-444	
3003	Green, J.B.	What You See Depends on What You Are Looking for: Jesus' Ascension as a Test Case for Thinking about Biblical Theology and Theological Inter	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 445-457	
3004	Boring, M.E.	Biblical Theology and Preaching: A Survey of Resources	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 458-471	
3005	Wilkinson, J.	Luke 1:1-4	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 472-474	
3006	Scholer, J.M.	1 Corinthians 15:1-11	Interpretaton	70	4	2016	p. 475-477	
3007	Saliers, Don E.	Music as a Door to the Holy	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 7-12	
3008	Begbie, J.S.	Modeling Harmony: Music, Theology, and Peace-Building	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 13-24	
3009	LeMon, J.M.	Symphonizing the Psalms: Igor Stravinsky's Musical Exegesis	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 25-49	
3010	Schweitzer, C.L.S.	A Music Lesson on Resilience: Alice Herz-Sommer, Her Piano, and the Capacity to Survive	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 50-63	
3011	Sherinian, Z.	Religious Encounters: Empowerment through Tamil Outcaste Folk Drumming	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 64-79	
3012	Wilson, B.E.	Between Text and Sermon: Luke 1:46-55	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 80-82	
3013	McNeel	Between Text and Sermon: Philippians 2:6-11	Interpretaton	71	1	2017	p. 83-85	
3014	Portier-Yound, A.	Three books of Daniel: Plurality and fluidity among the ancient versions	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 143-153	
3015	Lundbom, J.R.	Builders of Ancient Babylon: Nabopolassar and Nebuchadnezzar II	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 154-166	
3016	Newsom, C.A.	"Resistance is futile!": The ironies of Danielic resistance to Empire	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 167-177	
3017	Breed, B.W.	Daniel's Four Kingdoms schema: A history of re-writing world history	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 178-189	

Article

3018	Carey, G.	Daniel as an Americanized Apocalypse	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 190-203	
3019	Meyers, A.	Between Text and Sermon: Daniel 3	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 204-206	
3020	Chapman, S.B.	Between Text and Sermon: Daniel 7	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 207-209	
3021	Gray, A.R.	Between Text and Sermon: Daniel 12	Interpretaton	71	2	2017	p. 210-212	
3022	Wilson, S.M.	Blood vengeance and the Imago Dei in the Flood Narrative (Genesis 9:6)	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 263-273	
3023	Waters, S.E.	Reading Sodom through sexual violence against women	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 274-283	
3024	Carter, W.	Sanctioned violence in the New Testament	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 284-297	
3025	Brink, L.	From wrongdoer to new creation: Reconciliationn in 2 Corinthians	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 298-309	
3026	Bynum, P.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 2:1-4	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 310-312	
3027	Ellsworth-Moran, N.	Between Text and Sermon: Matthew 15:21-28	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 313-315	
3028	Henderson, R.	Between Text and Sermon: Matthew 21:12-17	Interpretaton	71	3	2017	p. 316-318	
3029	Blount, B.K.	Exploring race/racism past and present: A forum at Union Presbyterian Seminary	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 371-397	
3030	Douglas, K.B.	Stop the violence: Breaking the cycle of Anti-Black violence	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 398-407	
3031	De La Torre, M.A.	A colonized Christmas story	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 408-417	
3032	Parker, P.W.	Between Text and Sermon: Genesis 9:18-28	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 422-424	
3033	Enis, L.L.	Between Text and Sermon: Luke 10:25-37	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 425-427	
3034	Witt, K.	Between Text and Sermon: Galatians 3:23-29	Interpretaton	71	4	2017	p. 428-430	
3035	Eastman, S.G.	Love's folly: Love and knowledge in 1 Corinthians	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 7-16	
3036	Moses, R.E.	Love overflowing in complete knowledge at Corinth: Paul's message concerning idol food	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 17-28	
3037	Levison, J.	The Holy Spirit in 1 Corinthians	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 29-42	
3038	Brown, A.R.	Kairos gathered: Time, tempo, and typology in 1 Corinthians	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 43-55	
3039	Enis, L.L.	Between Text and Sermon: 1 Corinthians 8:1-13	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 56-57	
3040	Voelz, R.W.	Between Text and Sermon: 1 Corinthians 15:35-58	Interpretaton	72	1	2018	p. 58-60	
3041	Tzoref, S.	Knowing the heart of the stranger: Empathy, remembrance, and narrative in Jewish reception of Exodus 22:21, Deuteronomy 10:19, and parallels	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 119-131	
3042	Beck, C.T.	Sanctuary for immigrants and refugees in our legal and ethical wilderness	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 132-145	
3043	Rajak, T.	The Jewish diaspora in Greco-Roman antiquity	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 146-162	
3044	Marquis, T.L.	Movement, performance, and choice in earliest Christianity	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 163-174	
3045	Barreto, E.D.	A Gospel on the move: Practice, proclamation, and place in Luke-Acts	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 175-187	
3046	Askew, E.	Notes toward a theology of cross/ing	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 188-197	
3047	Ferguson, C.	Between Text and Sermon: Genesis 21:8-21	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 198-200	
3048	Kenkeremath, L.D.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 49:8-23	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 201-203	
3049	Kim, Y.S.	Between Text and Sermon: Hebrews 11:8-16	Interpretaton	72	2	2018	p. 204-206	
3050	Ekblad, B.	Communicating Jesus's liberating love amidst hostile powers	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 255-268	
3051	Skinner, M.L.	Remember my chains: New Testament perspectives on Incarceration	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 269-281	
3052	Campbell, D.A.	Mass incarceration: Pauline problems and Pauline solutions	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 282-292	
3053	Rowan, F.	Forgiveness and healing in prison	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 293-303	
3054	Blankenship, A.M.	Foundations for a new world order: Uniting Protestant worship during the World War II Japanese American incarceration	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 304-316	
3055	Vesely, P.L.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 42:5-9	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 317-319	
3056	Hoyt, M.J.	Between Text and Sermon: Jeremiah 37:11-21	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 320-322	
3057	Harris, O.M.	Between Text and Sermon: Acts 12:1-19	Interpretaton	72	3	2018	p. 323-325	
3058	Mrocze, E.	Hidden Scriptures, then and now: Rediscovering "Apocrypha"	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 383-395	
3059	DeSilva, D.A.	The Apocrypha and the earliest Christian movement	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 396-407	
3060	Grillo, J.	The envelope and the Halo: Reading Susanna allegorically	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 408-417	
3061	Ryan, S.D.	The Deuterocanonical books in contemporary Catholic liturgy	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 418-429	
3062	Drumheller, C.G.	Between Text and Sermon: Judith 8:1-17	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 430-432	
3063	Boyce, R.	Between Text and Sermon: Widom of Solomon 3:1-9	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 433-435	
3064	Miller, G.T.	Between Text and Sermon: Sirach 24:1-12	Interpretaton	72	4	2018	p. 436-438	
3065	Kaminsky, J.S.	"The might of my own hand has gotten me this wealth": Reflections on wealth and poverty in the Hebrew Bible and today	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 7-17	
3066	Berlinerblau, J.	Donald J. Trump, the white Evangelicals, and Martin Luther: A hypothesis	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 18-30	
3067	McCurry, M.	A golden rule for politics?	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 31-35	
3068	McCloskey, L.	"Walk cheerfully over the earth": A spiritual profile of Senator Tim Kaine	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 36-50	
3069	Brisson, C.	Between Text and Sermon: Luke 20:20-26	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 51-53	

Article

3070	Johnson, M.S.	Between Text and Sermon: Philippians 4:4-9	Interpretaton	73	1	2019	p. 54-56	
3071	Cook, S.L.	Isaiah 14: The birth of a Zombie Apocalypse?	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 130-142	
3072	Hays, C.B.	Make peace with me: The Josianic origins of Isaiah 24-27	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 143-157	
3073	Brettler, M., Levine, A-J.	Isaiah's suffering servant: Before and after Christianity	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 158-173	
3074	Schuele, A.	Who is the true Israel? Community, identitym and religious commitment in Third Isaish (Isaiah 56-66)	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 174-184	
3075	Beach, K.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 2:1-4	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 185-187	
3076	Hancock, A.D.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 42:1-9	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 188-190	
3077	Allen, O.W.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 58:1-12	Interpretaton	73	2	2019	p. 191-193	
3078	Stone, K.	"All these look to You": Reading Psalm 104 with animals in the Anthropocene Epoch	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 236-247	
3079	Huff, B.R.	From social scorn to Divine delight: Job's transformative portrayal of wild animals	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 248-258	
3080	Johnson, E.	Animals' praise of God	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 259-271	
3081	Wilmer, A.A.	In the sanctuary of animals: Honoring God's creatures through ritual and relationship	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 272-287	
3082	Bird, A.	Between Text and Sermon: Genesis 9:8-17	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 288-290	
3083	Reveley, N.	Between Text and Sermon: Psalm 104:10-34	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 291-293	
3084	Ferda, T.S.	Between Text and Sermon: Matthew 21:1-11	Interpretaton	73	3	2019	p. 294-296	
3085	Avalos, H.	Disability studies and Biblical studies: Retrospectives and prospects	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 343-354	
3086	Belser, J.W.	Priestly aesthetics: Disability and bodily difference in Leviticus 21	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 355-366	
3087	Schipper, J.	Is Balaam also among the non-disabled?	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 367-376	
3088	Lawrence, L.J.	Disease and disability metaphors in Gospel worlds	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 377-385	
3089	Gaventa, B.	Between Text and Sermon: Genesis 32:22-32	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 386-388	
3090	Conner, B.T.	Between Text and Sermon: Isaiah 35	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 389-391	
3091	Otey, R.	Between Text and Sermon: John 9:1-7	Interpretaton	73	4	2019	p. 392-394	
3092	Townes, E.M.	Black womanist consciousness: Economic and border thoughts	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 9-16	
3093	Paris, P.J.	Katie Cannon's non-canonical Canon	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 17-22	
3094	Gushee, D.P.	Katie Cannon's enduring contribution to Christian Ethics	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 23-30	
3095	Lee, C.J.	I come from a place: Reflections on Katie Cannon's womanist classroom	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 31-37	
3096	Taylor-Troutman, A.	Cross exposure: Narrative healthcare and Dr. Katie Geneva Cannon's Womanist Theology of the Cross	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 38-45	
3097	Dixon, V.E.	The Dance of Redemption and the Women's March: A choreography and a conversation	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 46-51	
3098	Thomas, L.E.	Between the world and me: Rituals for Crossing over, in memory of Dr. Katie Geneva Cannon	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 52-59	
3099	Williams, R.L.	Katie Geneva Cannon was a waymaker	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 60-67	
3100	Parker, P.O.	Between Text and Sermon: Luke 5:1-11	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 68-70	
3101	Enis, L.L.	Between Text and Sermon: John 4:1-42	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 71-73	
3102	Taneti, J.	Between Text and Sermon: Romans 12:1-8	Interpretaton	74	1	2020	p. 74-76	
3103	Paffenroth, K.	On the impossibility and inevitability of monsters in Biblical thought	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 120-131	
3104	Higgins, R.S.	The Good, the God, and the ugly: The rold of the Beloved Monster in the Ancient Near East and the Hebrew Bible	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 132-145	
3105	Murphy, K.J.	Leviathan to Lucifer: What Biblical monsters (still) reveal	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 146-158	
3106	Poeriwe-Young, A.	Constructing Imperial and National identity: Monstrous and human bodies in Book of Watchers, Daniel, and 2 Maccabees	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 159-170	
3107	Detweiler, C.	Holy terror: Confronting our fears and loving our movie monsters	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 171-182	
3108	Pippin, T.	Mapping the end: On monsters and maps in the Book of Revelation	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 183-196	
3109	Rigler, K.	Between Text and Sermon: Genesis 1	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 197-198	
3110	Sherouse, A.	Between Text and Sermon: Revelation 13:11-18	Interpretaton	74	2	2020	p. 199-201	
3111								
3112								
3113								
3114								
3115								
3116								
3117								
3118								
3119								
3120								

Article

3121										
3122										
3123										
3124										
3125										
3126										
3127										
3128										
3129										
3130										
3131										
3132										
3133										
3134	欄2	欄3			欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7	欄8	欄9
3135	Martin, T.W.	What Makes Glory Glorious? Reading Luke's Account of the Transfiguration Over Against Triumphalism			JSNT	29	1	2006	p. 3-26	
3136	Donaldson, T.L.	Jewish Christianity, Israel's Stumbling and the <i>Sonderweg</i> Reading of Paul			JSNT	29	1	2006	p. 27-54	
3137	O'Brien, K.S.	The Curse of the Law (Galatians 3.13): Crucifixion, Persecution, and Deuteronomy 21.22-23			JSNT	29	1	2006	p. 55-76	
3138	Marchal, J.A.	With Friends Like These...: A Feminist Rhetorical Reconsideration of Scholarship and the Letter to the Philippians			JSNT	29	1	2006	p. 77-106	
3139	Roose, H.	A Leter as by Us': Intentional Ambiguity in 2 Thessalonians 2.2			JSNT	29	1	2006	p. 107-124	
3140	Downing, F.G.	Psalms and the Baptist			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 131-137	
3141	Thorsteinsson, R.	Paul and Roman Stoicism: Romans 12 and Contemporary Stoic Ethics			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 139-161	
3142	Engberg-Pedersen, T.	Paul's Stoicizing Politics in Romans 12-13: The Role of 13.1-10 in the Argument			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 163-172	
3143	Downs, D.J.	The Offering of the Gentiles' in Romans 15.16			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 173-186	
3144	Herms, R.	Being Saved without Honor': A Conceptual Link between 1 Corinthians 3 and <i>1 Enoch</i> 50?			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 187-210	
3145	Pahl, M.W.	The 'Gospel' and the 'Word': Exploring Some Early Christian Patterns			JSNT	29	2	2006	p. 211-227	
3146	Crook, Z.A.	Structure versus Agency in Studies of the Biblical Social World: Engaging with Louise Lawrence			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 251-275	
3147	Lawrence, L.J.	Structure, Agency and Ideology: A Response to Zeba Crook			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 277-286	
3148	Prince, D.T.	The 'Ghost' of Jesus: Luke 24 in Light of Ancient Narratives of Post-Mortem Apparitions			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 287-301	
3149	Horrell, D.G.	What Should a Commentator Aim to Do, for Whom, and Why? Introduction to a Discussion Focused on Andrew Lincoln's Commentary on the Go			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 303-304	
3150	Nolland, J.	N			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 305-311	
3151	MacDonald, M.Y.	The Art of Commentary Writing: Reflections from Experience			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 313-321	
3152	Riches, J.	Why Write a Reception-Historical Commentary?			JSNT	29	3	2007	p. 323-332	
3153	Meggitt, J.J.	The Madness of King Jesus: Why was Jesus Put to Death, but his Followers were not?			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 379-413	
3154	Fredriksen, P.A.	Why was Jesus Crucified , but his Followers were not?			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 415-419	
3155	Marcus, J.	Meggitt on the Madness and Kingship of Jesus			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 421-424	
3156	Bird, M.F.	The Unity of Luke-Acts in Recent Discussion			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 425-448	
3157	Rowe, C.K.	Literary Unity and Reception History: Reading Luke-Acts as Luke and Acts			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 449-457	
3158	Gregory, A.	The Reception of Luke and Acts and the Unity of Luke-Acts			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 459-472	
3159	Perry, P.S.	Critiquing the Excess of Empire: A <i>Synkrisis</i> of John of Patmos and Dio of Prusa			JSNT	29	4	2007	p. 473-496	
3160	Loba-Mkole, J-C. & Taylor, N	New Testament Interpretation in Africa: Introduction			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 3-5	
3161	Loba-Mkole, J-C.	The New Testament and Intercultural Exegesis in Africa			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 7-28	
3162	Baawobr, R.K.	Opening a Narrative Programme: Luke 4.16-30 and the Black <i>Bagr</i> Narrative			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 29-53	
3163	Bulembat, J-B. M.	Head-Waiter and Bridegroom of the Wedding at Cana: Structure and Meaning of John 2.1-12			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 55-73	
3164	Ekem, J.D.K.	A Dialogical Exegesis of Romans 3.25a			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 75-93	
3165	Adewuya, J.A.	Revisiting 1 Corinthians 11.27-34: Paul's Discussion of the Lord's Supper and African Meals			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 95-112	
3166	Yorke, G.L.	Hearing the Politics of Peace in Ephesians: A Proposal from an African Postcolonial Perspective			JSNT	30	1	2007	p. 113-127	
3167	Neville, D.J.	Toward a Teleology of Peace: Contesting Matthew's Violent Eschatology			JSNT	30	2	2007	p. 131-161	
3168	Strelan, R.	A Note on ἀσφάλεια (Luke 1.4)			JSNT	30	2	2007	p. 163-171	
3169	Matlock, R.B.	The Rhetoric of πίστις in Paul: Galatians 2.16, 3.22, Romans 3.22, and Philippians 3.9			JSNT	30	2	2007	p. 173-203	
3170	van Kooten, G.H.	The Year of the Four Emperors and the Revelation of John: The 'pro-Neronian' Emperors Otho and Vitellius, and the Images and Colossus of Nero in			JSNT	30	2	2007	p. 205-248	
3171	Rainbow, J.	Male μαστοί in Revelation 1.13			JSNT	30	3	2008	p. 249-253	
3172	Schellenberg, R.S.	Which Master? Whose Steward? Metalepsis and Lordship in the Parable of the Prudent Steward (Lk. 16.1-13)			JSNT	30	3	2008	p. 263-288	

## Article

3173	Zoccali, C.	And so all Israel will be saved': Competing Interpretations of Romans 11.26 in Pauline Scholarship	JSNT	30	3	2008	p. 289-318
3174	Peppard, M.	Poetry', 'Hymns' and 'Traditional Material' in New Testament Epistles or How to Do This with Indentations	JSNT	30	3	2008	p. 319-342
3175	DeSilva, D.A.	X Marks the Spot? A Critique of the Use of Chiasmus in Macro-Structural Analyses of Revelation	JSNT	30	3	2008	p. 343-371
3176	Wasserman, E.	Paul among the Philosophers: The Case of Sin in Romans 6-8	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 387-415
3177	Endsjø, D.Ø	Immortal Bodies, before Christ: Bodily Continuity in Ancient Greece and 1 Corinthians	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 417-436
3178	Mackie, S.D.	Confession of the Son of God in the Exordium of Hebrews	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 437-453
3179	Punt, J.	On Articulating Marginalization and Marginality	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 455-472
3180	Runions, E.	Decentering Authority: The Postcolonial Challenge to Certainty	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 473-479
3181	Chia, P.	The Sun Never Sets on 'Marx'? (Marx) Colonizing Postcolonial Theory (Said/Apivak/Bhabha)?	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 481-488
3182	Segovia, F.F.	Postcolonial Biblical Criticism: Taking Stock and Looking Ahead	JSNT	30	4	2008	p. 489-502
3183	Phillips, P.	Casting out the Treasure: A New Reading of Matthew 13.52	JSNT	31	1	2008	p. 3-24
3184	Howell, J.R.	The Imperial Authority and Benefaction of Centurions and Acts 10.34-43: A Response to C.Kavin Rowe	JSNT	31	1	2008	p. 25-51
3185	Webb, R.J.	The Use of 'Story' in the Letter of Jude: Rhetorical Strategies of Jude's Narrative Episodes	JSNT	31	1	2008	p. 53-87
3186	Barclay, J.M.G.	Is it Good News that God is Impartial? A Response to Robert Jewett, <i>Romans: A Commentary</i>	JSNT	31	1	2008	p. 89-111
3187	Jewett, R.	Love without Respect is Bogus: A Reply to John Barclay	JSNT	31	1	2008	p. 113-118
3188	DeSilva, D.A.	Out of Our Minds? Appeals to Reason (Logos) in the Seven Oracles of Revelation 2-3	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 123-155
3189	Marshall, J.W.	Hybridity and Reading Romans 13	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 157-178
3190	Gupta, N.	An Apocalyptic Reading of Psalm 78 in 2 Thessalonians 3	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 179-194
3191	Schröter, J.	The Gospels as Eyewitness Testimony? A Critical Examination of Richard Bauckham's <i>Jesus and the Eyewitnesses</i>	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 195-209
3192	Evans, C.A.	The Implications of Eyewitness Tradition	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 211-219
3193	Bauckham, R.	Eyewitnesses and Critical History: A Response to Jens Schröter and Craig Evans	JSNT	31	2	2008	p. 221-235
3194	Head, P.M.	Named Letter-Carries among the Oxyrhynchus Papyri	JSNT	31	3	2009	p.279-299
3195	Forman, M.	The Politics of Promise: Echoes of Isaiah 54 in Romans 4:19-21	JSNT	31	3	2009	p.301-324
3196	Ciampa, R.E.	Revisiting the Euphemism in 1 Corinthians 7:1	JSNT	31	3	2009	p.325-338
3197	Paget, J.C.	After 70 and All That: A Response to Martin Goodman's <i>Rome and Jerusalem</i>	JSNT	31	3	2009	p.339-365
3198	Tite, P.L.	Nursings, Mild and Moral Development in the Greco-Roman Context: A Reappraisal of the Paraenetic Utilization of Metaphor in 1 Peter 2:1-3	JSNT	31	4	2009	p.371-400
3199	Sim, D.C.	Matthew and Pauline Corpus: A Preliminary Intertextual Study	JSNT	31	4	2009	p.401-422
3200	Spitaler, P.	Welcoming a Child as a Metaphor for Welcoming God's Kingdom: A Close Reading of Mark 10:13-16	JSNT	31	4	2009	p.423-446
3201	Clarke, A.D.	Do not Judge who is Worthy and Unworthy': Clement's Warning not to Speculate about the Rich Young Man's Response (Mark 10:17-31)	JSNT	31	4	2009	p.447-468
3202	Bandy, A.S.	The Layers of the Apocalypse: An Integrative Approach to Revelation's Macrostructure	JSNT	31	4	2009	p.469-499
3203	Heath, J.	Absent Presences of Paul and Christ: <i>Enargeia</i> in 1 Thessalonians 1-3	JSNT	32	1	2009	p.3-38
3204	Welborn, L.L.	Paul's Caricature of his Chief Rival as a Pompous Parasite in 2 Corinthians 11:20	JSNT	32	1	2009	39-56
3205	Garroway, J.	The Invasion of a Mustard Seed: A Reading of Mark 5:1-20	JSNT	32	1	2009	p.57-75
3206	Shepherd, T.R.	Narrative Analysis as a Text Critical Tool: Mark 16 in Codex W as a Test Case	JSNT	32	1	2009	p.77-98
3207	Perry, P.S.	Making Fear Personal: Hebrews 5:11-6:12 and the Argument from Shame	JSNT	32	1	2009	p.99-125
3208	Shelfer, L.	The Legal Precision of the Term 'παρακλητος'	JSNT	32	2	2009	p.131-150
3209	Rodríguez, R.	Reading and Hearing in Ancient Contexts	JSNT	32	2	2009	p.151-178
3210	Poirier, J.C.	The Synoptic Problem and the Field of New Testament Introduction	JSNT	32	2	2009	p.179-190
3211	Garrow, A.J.P.	The Eschatological Tradition behind 1 Thessalonians: <i>Didache</i> 16	JSNT	32	2	2009	p.191-215
3212	Jipp, J.	Rereading the Story of Abraham, Isaac, and 'Us' in Romans 4	JSNT	32	2	2009	p.217-242
3213	Goodrich, J.K.	Guardians, not Taskmasters: The Cultural Resonances of Paul's Metaphor in Galatians 4:1-2	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.251-284
3214	Blackwell, B.C.	Immortal Glory and the Problem of Death in Romans 3:23	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.285-308
3215	Leander, H.	With Homi Bhabha at the Jerusalem City Gates: A Postcolonial Reading of the 'Triumphant' Entry (Mk 11:1-11)	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.309-335
3216	Bauckham, R.	Review Article: Seeking the Identity of Jesus	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.337-346
3217	Riches, J.K.	Review Article: Seeking the Identity of Jesus	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.347-362
3218	Gaventa, B.R. & Hays, R.B.	Seeking the Identity of Jesus: A Rejoinder	JSNT	32	3	2010	p.363-370
3219	Witetschek, S.	Going Hungry for a Purpose: On <i>Gos. Thom.</i> 69:2 and a Neglected Parallel in Origen	JSNT	32	4	2010	p.379-393
3220	Hollander, H.W.	Seeing God 'in a riddle' or 'face to face': An Analysis of 1 Corinthians 13:12	JSNT	32	4	2010	p.395-403
3221	Rosner, B.S.	Paul and the Law: What he Does not Say	JSNT	32	4	2010	p.405-419
3222	Head, P.	Susannah Heschel's <i>The Aryan Jesus</i> : A Response	JSNT	32	4	2010	p.421-430
3223	Morgan, R.	Susannah Heschel's Aryan Grundmann	JSNT	32	4	2010	p.431-494
3224	Horrell, D.G.	A New Perspective on Paul? Rereading Paul in a Time of Ecological Crisis?	JSNT	33	1	2010	p.3-30

## Article

3225	Finney, M.	Honour, Head-coverings and Headship: 1 Corinthians 11:2-16 in its Social Context	JSNT	33	1	2010	p.31-58
3226	Cooper, B.	Adaptive Eschatological Inference from the Gospel of Matthew	JSNT	33	1	2010	p.59-80
3227	Kirk, J.R.D.	Why Does the Deliverer Come <i>ek Eἰων</i> (Romans 11:26)?	JSNT	33	1	2010	p.81-99
3228	Johansson, D.	<i>Kyrios</i> in the Gospel of Mark	JSNT	33	1	2010	p.101-124
3229	Roberts, J. & Rowland, C.	Introduction	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.131-136
3230	Knight, M.	Wirkungsgeschichte, Reception History, Reception Theory	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.137-146
3231	O'Kane, M.	Wirkungsgeschichte and Visual Exegesis: The Contribution of Hans-Georg Gadamer	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.147-159
3232	Elliott, M.W.	Effective-History and the Hermeneutics of Ulrich Luz	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.161-173
3233	Morgan, R.	Sachkritik in Reception History	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.175-190
3234	Gowler, D.B.	Soico-Rhetorical Interpretation: Textures of a Text and its Reception	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.191-206
3235	Lyons, W.J.	Hope for a Troubled Discipline? Contributions to New Testament Studies from Reception History	JSNT	33	2	2010	p.207-220
3236	Paget, J.C.	Schweitzer and Paul	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.223-256
3237	Heschel, S.	Historiography of Antisemitism versus Anti-Judaism: A Response to Robert Morgan	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.257-279
3238	Lang, T.J.	You will desire to see and you will not see [it]: Reading Luke 17:22 as Antanaclasis	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.281-302
3239	Ellington, D.W.	Imitating Paul's Relationship to the Gospel: 1 Corinthians 8:1-11:1	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.303-315
3240	Walton, S.	World Upside Down? A Conversation with C. Kavin Rowe	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.317-319
3241	Barclay, J.M.G.	Pushing Back: Some Questions for Discussion	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.321-326
3242	Sleeman, M.	The Vision of Acts: World Right Way Up	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.327-333
3243	Rowe, C.K.	Reading World Upside Down: A Response to Matthew Sleeman and John Barclay	JSNT	33	3	2011	p.335-346
3244	Johansson, D.	Who Can Forgive Sins but God Alone?" Human and Angelic Agents, and Divine Forgiveness in Early Judaism	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.351-374
3245	Williams, P.J.	Not the Prologue of John	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.375-386
3246	Lawrence, L.	Exploring the Sense-scape of the Gospel of Mark	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.387-397
3247	Pounds, B.	Gunnar Samuelsson, Crucifixion in Antiquity: An Inquiry into the Background of the New Testament Terminology of Crucifixion	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.398-405
3248	Barclay, J.M.G.	Stoic Physics and the Christ-event: A Review of Troels Engberg-Pedersen, Cosmology and Self in the Apostle Paul: The Material Spirit	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.406-414
3249	Levison, J.R.	Paul in the Stoa Poecile: A Response to Troels Engberg-Pedersen, Cosmology and Self in the Apostle Paul: The Material Spirit	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.415-432
3250	Engberg-Pedersen, T.	Paul's Body: A Response to Barclay and Levison	JSNT	33	4	2011	p.433-443
3251	Allison, D.C.	A Liturgical Tradition behind the Ending of James	JSNT	34	1	2011	p.3-18
3252	Dunson, B.C.	Faith in Romans: The Salvation of the Individual or Life in Community?	JSNT	34	1	2011	p.19-46
3253	Briones, D.	Paul's Intentional 'Thankless Thanks' in Philippians 4:10-20	JSNT	34	1	2011	p.47-69
3254	Brookins, T.A.	Luke's use of Mark as παραφράσις: Its Effects on Characterization in the 'Healing of Blind Baartimaeus' Pericope (Mark 10:46-52/ Luke 18:35-43)	JSNT	34	1	2011	p.70-89
3255	Das, A.A.	Praise the Lord, All you Gentiles': The Encoded Audience of Romans 15:7-13	JSNT	34	1	2011	p.90-110
3256	Matlock, R.B.	Zeal for Paul but Not According to Knowledge: Douglas Campbell's War on 'Justification Theory'	JSNT	34	2	2011	p. 115-149
3257	Macaskill, G.	Review Article: <i>The Deliverance of God</i>	JSNT	34	2	2011	p. 150-161
3258	Campbell, D.A.	An Attempt to be Understood: A Response to the Concerns of Matlock and Macaskill with <i>The Deliverance of God</i>	JSNT	34	2	2011	p. 162-208
3259	Lincoln, A.T.	Contested Paternity and Contested Readings: Jesus' Conception in Matthew 1:18-25	JSNT	34	3	2012	p. 211-231
3260	Heath, J.	'You Say That I Am a King' (John 18:37)	JSNT	34	3	2012	p. 232-253
3261	Croy, N.C. & Connor, A.E.	Mantic Mary? The Virgin Mother as Prophet in Luke 1:26-56 and the Early Church	JSNT	34	3	2012	p. 254-276
3262	Young, S.L.	Romans 1:1-5 and Paul's Christological use of Hab. 2:4 in Rom. 1:17: An Underutilized Consideration in the Debate	JSNT	34	3	2012	p. 277-285
3263	Litwa, M.D.	Transformation through a Mirror: Moses in 2 Cor. 3:18	JSNT	34	3	2012	p. 286-297
3264	Garroway, J.D.	The Circumcision of Christ: Romans 15:7-13	JSNT	34	4	2012	p. 303-322
3265	Mealand, D.L.	Hellenistic Greek and the New Testament: A Stylometric Perspective	JSNT	34	4	2012	p. 323-345
3266	Burk, D.	The Righteousness of God (Dikaiosunē Theou) and Verbal Genitives: A Grammatical Clarification	JSNT	34	4	2012	p. 346-360
3267	Gupta, N.K.	Mirror-Reading Moral Issues in Paul's Letters	JSNT	34	4	2012	p. 361-381
3268	Whitlark, J.	The Warning against Idolatry: An Intertextual Examination of Septuagintal Warnings in Hebrews	JSNT	34	4	2012	p. 382-401
3269	Poirier, J.C.	The Roll, the Codex, the Wax Tablet and the Synoptic Problem	JSNT	35	1	2012	p. 3-30
3270	Nässelqvist, D	Stylistic Levels in Hebrews 1:1-4 and John 1:1-18	JSNT	35	1	2012	p. 31-53
3271	Jensen, M.	The Structure and Argument of 1 John	JSNT	35	1	2012	p. 54-73
3272	Paget, J.C.	Marcion and the Resurrection: Some Thoughts on a Recent Book	JSNT	35	1	2012	p. 74-102
3273	McFarland, O.	Whose Abraham, Which Promise? Genesis 15:6 in Philo's <i>De Virtutibus</i> and Romans 4	JSNT	35	2	2012	p. 107-129
3274	North, J.L.	A Bio-Bibliographical Study of James Rendel Harris (1852-1941), Illustrated from his Discovery and Investigation of the 'Absolutely Unique' Logion	JSNT	35	2	2012	p. 130-149
3275	Foster, P.	Who Wrote 2 Thessalonians? A Fresh Look at an Old Problem	JSNT	35	2	2012	p. 150-175
3276	Miller, G.D.	An Intercalation Revisited: Christology, discipleship, and Dramatic Irony in Mark 6:6b-30	JSNT	35	2	2012	p. 176-195

Article

3277	Crellin, R.	Basics of Verbal Aspect in Biblical Greek	JSNT	35	2	2012	p. 196-202	
3278	Wright, N.T.	Paul and the Patriarch: The Role of Abraham in Romans 4	JSNT	35	3	2013	p. 207-241	
3279	Eubank, N.	What does Matthew Say about Divine Recompense? On the Misuse of the Parable of the Workers in the Vineyard (20.1-16)	JSNT	35	3	2013	p. 242-262	
3280	Williams, G.J.	Narrative Space, Angelic Revelation, and the End of Mark's Gospel	JSNT	35	3	2013	p. 263-284	
3281	Elliott, J.K.	The 'New' Hennecke	JSNT	35	3	2013	p. 285-300	
3282	Goodacre, M.	How Reliable is the Story of the Nag Hammadi Discovery?	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 303-322	
3283	Miller, A.C.	<i>Not with Eloquent Wisdom</i> : Democratic <i>Ekklēsia</i> Discourse in 1 Corinthians 1-4	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 323-354	
3284	Knight, J.	The Political Issue of the Ascension of Isaiah: A Response to Enrico Norelli	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 355-379	
3285	Derrenbacker, R.A. (Jr.)	Texts, Tables and Tablets: A Response to John c. Poirier	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 380-387	
3286	Downing, F.G.	Wazing, Careless: Poirier, Derrenbacker and Downing	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 388-393	
3287	Gathercole, S.	Jerusalem and Caesarea Inscriptions and New Testament Study: A Review Article	JSNT	35	4	2013	p. 394-401	
3288	Dunne, J.A.	Suffering in 'Vain: A Study of the Interpretation of ΠΑΣΣΩ in Galatians 3.4	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 3-16	
3289	Georgia, A.T.	Translating the Triumph: Reading Mark's Crucifixion Narrative against a Roman Ritual of Power	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 17-38	
3290	North, W.E.S.	Lord, if you had been here... (John 11.21): the Absence of Jesus and Strategies of Consolation in the Fourth Gospel	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 39-52	
3291	Wilson, W.T.	The Uninvited Healer: Houses, Healing and Prophets in Matthew 8.1-22	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 53-72	
3292	Schmeller, T.	No Bridge over Troubled Water? The Gap between 2 Corinthians 1-9 and 10-13 Revisited	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 73-84	
3293	Koester, C.R.	Rehinking the Ethics of John: A Review Article	JSNT	36	1	2013	p. 85-98	
3294	Thiessen, M.	The Rock Was Christ': The Fluidity of Christ's Body in 1 Corinthians 10.4	JSNT	36	2	2013	p. 103-126	
3295	Bermejo-Rubio, F.	(Why) Was Jesus the Galilean Crucified Alone? Solving a False Conundrum	JSNT	36	2	2013	p. 127-154	
3296	Shaw, D.A.	Apocalyptic and Covenant: Perspectives on Paul or Antinomies at War?	JSNT	36	2	2013	p. 155-171	
3297	Prokhorov, A.V.	Taking the Jews out of the Equation: Galatians 6.12-17 as a Summons to Cease Evading Persecution	JSNT	36	2	2013	p. 172-188	
3298	Lambrecht, J.	Romans 4: A Critique of N.T. Wright	JSNT	36	2	2013	p. 189-194	
3299	Kloppenborg, J.S.	A New Synoptic Problem: Mark Goodacre and Simon Gathercole on <i>Thomas</i>	JSNT	36	3	2014	p. 199-239	
3300	Lewis, N.D.	A New Gnosticism: Why Simon Gathercole and Mark Goodacre on the <i>Gospel of Thomas</i> Change the Field	JSNT	36	3	2014	p. 240-250	
3301	Patterson, S.J.	Twice More - <i>Thomas and the Synoptics</i> : A Reply to Simon Gathercole, <i>The Composition of the Gospel of Thomas</i> , and Mark Goodacre, <i>Thomas as</i>	JSNT	36	3	2014	p. 251-261	
3302	Gathercole, S.	Thomas Revisited: A Rejoinder to Denzey Lewis, Kloppenborg and Patterson	JSNT	36	3	2014	p. 262-281	
3303	Goodacre, M.	Did Thomas Know the Synoptic Gospels? A Response to Denzey Lewis, Kloppenborg and Patterson	JSNT	36	3	2014	p. 282-294	
3304	Hurtado, L.W.	Fashions, Fallacies and Future Prospects in New Testament Studies	JSNT	36	4	2014	p. 299-324	
3305	Winn, A.	Tyrant or Servant? Roman Political Ideology and Mark 10.42-45	JSNT	36	4	2014	p. 325-352	
3306	White, B.L.	The Eschatological Conversion of 'All the Nations' in Matthew 28.19-20: (Mis)reading Matthew through Paul	JSNT	36	4	2014	p. 353-382	
3307	Moore, N.J.	Jesus as 'The One who Entered his Rest': The Christological Reading of Hebrews 4.10	JSNT	36	4	2014	p. 383-400	
3308	Martin, D.B.	Jesus in Jerusalem: Armed and Not Dangerous	JSNT	37	1	2014	p. 3-24	
3309	DeSilva, D.A.	Grace, the Law and Justification in 4 Ezra and the Pauline Letters: A Dialogue	JSNT	37	1	2014	p. 25-49	
3310	Ballard, C.A.	Tongue-tied and Taunted: Paul, Poor Rhetoric and Paltry Leadership in 2 Corinthians 5.13	JSNT	37	1	2014	p. 50-70	
3311	Glenney, B. and Noble, J.T.	Perception and Prosopagnosia in Mark 8.22-26	JSNT	37	1	2014	p. 71-85	
3312	Tripp, J.M.	A Tale of Two Riots: The <i>synkrisis</i> of the Temple of Ephesus and Jerusalem in Acts 19-23	JSNT	37	1	2014	p. 86-111	
3313	Barrier, J.W.	Jesus' Breath: A Physiological Analysis of πνεῦμα within Paul's Letter to the Galatians	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 115-138	
3314	Kok, M.	Does Mark Narrate the Pauline <i>Kerygma</i> of 'Christ Crucified'? Challenging an Emerging Consensus on Mark as a Pauline Gospel	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 139-160	
3315	Jackson-McCabe, M.	Enduring Temptation: The Structure and Coherence of the Letter of James	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 161-184	
3316	Bauckham, R.	Gospels before Normativization: A Critique of Francis Watson's <i>Gospel Writing</i>	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 185-200	
3317	Omerzu, H.	Beyond the Fourfold Gospel: A Critical Reading of Francis Watson's <i>Gospel Writing: A Canonical Perspective</i>	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 201-209	
3318	Watson, F.	A Response to Richard Bauckham and Heike Omerzu	JSNT	37	2	2014	p. 210-218	
3319	Last, R.	The Social Relationships of Gospel Writers: New Insights from Inscriptions Commending Greek Historiographers	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 223-252	
3320	Hunn, D.	Galatians 3.10-12: Assumptions and Argumentation	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 253-266	
3321	Keddie, G.A.	Paul's Freedom and Moses' Veil: Moral Freedom and the Mosaic Law in 2 Corinthians 3.1-4.6 in Light of Philo	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 267-289	
3322	Edsall, B. and Strawbridge, J.F.	The Songs we Used to Sing? Hymn 'Traditions' and Reception in Pauline Letters	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 290-311	
3323	Fredriksen, P.A.	Arms and The Man: a Response to Dale Martin's 'Jesus in Jerusalem: Armed and Not Dangerous'	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 312-325	
3324	Downing, F.G.	Dale Martin's Swords for Jesus: Shaky Evidence?	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 326-333	
3325	Martin, D.B.	Response to Downing and Fredriksen	JSNT	37	3	2015	p. 334-345	
3326	Barton, S.C.	Why Do Things Move People? The Jerusalem Temple as Emotional Repository	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 351-380	
3327	Shively, E.E.	What Type of Resistance? How Apocalyptic Discourse Functions as social Discourse in Mark's Gospel	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 381-406	
3328	Reardon, T.W.	Hanging on a Tree': Deuteronomy 21.22-23 and the Rhetoric of Jesus' Crucifixion in Acts 5.12-42	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 407-431	

Article

3329	Morgan, R.	C.K. Barrett and New Testament Theology	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 432-457	
3330	Jensen, M.D.	Noah, the Eighth Proclaimer of Righteousness: Understanding 2 peter 2.5 in Light of Genesis 4.26	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 458-469	
3331	Gathercole, S.	<i>Corpus Inscriptionum Iudeae/Palaestinae III: A Review</i>	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 470-473	
3332	Burridge, R.A.	<i>The Art of Biography in Antiquity: A Review</i>	JSNT	37	4	2015	p. 474-480	
3333	Allen, D.M.	Introduction: The Study of the Use of the Old Testament in the New	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 3-16	
3334	Huizenga, L.A.	The Old Testament in the New, Intertextuality and Allegory	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 17-35	
3335	Evans, C.A.	Why Did the New Testament Writers Appeal to the Old Testament?	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 36-48	
3336	Steyn, G.J.	Observations on the Text Form of the Minor Prophets. Quotations in Romans 9-11	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 49-67	
3337	Lim, T.H.	Qumran Scholarship and the Study of the Old Testament in the New Testament	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 68-80	
3338	Watts, R.	Messianic Servant or the End of Israel's Exilic Curses? Isaiah 53.4 in Matthew 8.17	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 81-95	
3339	Foster, P.	Echoes without Resonance: Critiquing Certain Aspects of Recent Scholarly Trends in the Study of the Jewish Scriptures in the New Testament	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 96-111	
3340	Docherty, S.	Do you Understand what you Are Reading?" (Acts 8.30): Current Trends and Future Perspectives in the Study of the Use of the Old Testament in the	JSNT	38	1	2015	p. 112-125	
3341	Balabanski, V.	Where is Philemon? The Case for a Logical Fallacy in the Correlation of the Data in Philemon and Colossians 1.1-2; 4.7-18	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 131-150	
3342	Beale, C.K.	The Background of ἐκκλησία Revisited	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 151-168	
3343	Thompson, A.	Parallel composition and Rhetorical Effect in Luke 7 and 8	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 169-190	
3344	Myers, A.D.	Gender, Rhetoric and Recognition: Characterizing Jesus and (Re)defining Masculinity in the Gospel of John	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 191-218	
3345	Whitenton, M.R.	The Moral Character Development of the Boy Jesus in the <i>Infancy Gospel of Thomas</i>	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 219-240	
3346	Bowden, A.M.	Sincerely James: Reconsidering Frederick Francis's Proposed Health Wish Formula	JSNT	38	2	2015	p. 241-257	
3347	Horrell, D.G. and Wan, W.H.	Christology, Eschatology and the Politics of Time in 1 Peter	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 263-276	
3348	Schliesser, B.	'Christ-Faith' as an Eschatological Event (Galatians 3.23-26): A 'Third View' on Πίστις Ξριστοῦ	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 277-300	
3349	Davies, J.P.	What to Expect when you're Expecting: Maternity, Salvation History, and the 'Apocalyptic Paul'	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 301-315	
3350	Dinkler, M.B.	Suffering, Misunderstanding, and Suffering Misunderstanding: The Markan Misunderstanding Motif as a Form of Jesus' Suffering	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 316-338	
3351	Sloan, D.B.	The Τίς ἐξ ὑμῶν Similitudes and the Extent of Q	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 339-355	
3352	Charlesworth, S.D.	The Use of Greek in Early Roman Galilee: The Inscriptional Evidence Re-examined	JSNT	38	3	2016	p. 356-396	
3353	Last, R.	The neighborhood (vicus) of the Corinthian ekklēsia: Beyond family-based descriptions of the first urban Christ-believers	JSNT	38	4	2016	p. 399-425	
3354	Keith, C.	The narratives of the Gospels and the historical Jesus: Current debates, prior debates and the goal of historical Jesus research	JSNT	38	4	2016	p. 426-455	
3355	Wilson, B.E.	Hearing the Word and seeing the Light: Voice and vision in Acts	JSNT	38	4	2016	p. 456-481	
3356	Mealand, D.L.	The seams and summaries of Luke and of Acts	JSNT	38	4	2016	p. 482-502	
3357	Royalty, R.M.	Demonic symposia in the Apocalypse of John	JSNT	38	4	2016	p. 503-525	
3358	Bowens, L.M.	Investigating the Apocalyptic texture of Paul's martial imagery in 2 Corinthians 4-6	JSNT	39	1	2016	p. 3-15	
3359	Asano, A.	Like the scum of the world, the refuse of all: A study of the background and usage of περίψυμα and περικάθαρμα in 1 Corinthians 4.13b	JSNT	39	1	2016	p. 16-39	
3360	Farrar, T.J., Williams, G.J.	Daiabolical data: A critical inventory of New Testament satanology	JSNT	39	1	2016	p. 40-71	
3361	Farrar, T.J., Williams, G.J.	Talk of the Devil: Unpacking the language of New Testament Satanology	JSNT	39	1	2016	p. 72-96	
3362	Gregory, A.	Acts and Christian beginnings: A review essay	JSNT	39	1	2016	p. 97-115	
3363	Prothro, J.B.	An Unhelpful Label: Reading the 'Lutheran' Reading of Paul	JSNT	39	2	2016	p. 119-140	
3364	Gundry, J.M.	Affliction for Procreators in the Eschatological Crisis: Paul's Marital Counsel in 1 Corinthians 7.28 and Contraception in Greco-Roman Antiquity	JSNT	39	2	2016	p. 141-168	
3365	Williams, T.B.	Intertextuality and Methodological Bias: Prolegomena to the Evaluation of Source Materials in 1 Peter	JSNT	39	2	2016	p. 169-187	
3366	Crabbe, K.	Accepting Prophecy: Paul's Response to Agabus with Insights from Valerius Maximus and Josephus	JSNT	39	2	2016	p. 188-208	
3367	Furlong, D.	Theodore of Mopsuestia: New Evidence for the Proposed Papian Fragment in <i>Hist. eccl.</i> 3.24.5-13	JSNT	39	2	2016	p. 209-229	
3368	Barnhill, G.M.	Seeing Christ through Hearing the Apocalypse: An Exploration of John's Use of <i>Ekphrasis</i> in Revelation 1 and 19	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 235-257	
3369	King, J.	Rhetorical Chain-Link Construction and the Relationship between Romans 7.1-6 and 7.7-8.39: Additional Evidence for Assessing the Argument of R	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 258-278	
3370	Kurek-Chomycz, D.	Fellow Athletes or Fellow Soldiers? συναθλέω in Philippians 1.27 and 4.3	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 279-303	
3371	Mitchell, M.M.	Gift Histories	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 304-323	
3372	Marcus, J.	Barclay's Gift	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 324-330	
3373	Barclay, J.M.G.	The Gift and its Perfections: A Response to Joel Marcus and Margaret Mitchell	JSNT	39	3	2017	p. 331-344	
3374	Hooker, M.D.	The Sanctuary of his Body: Body and Sanctuary in Paul and John	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 347-361	
3375	Larsen, M.D.C.	Accidental Publication, Unfinished Texts and the Traditional Goals of New Testament Textual Criticism	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 362-387	
3376	White, A.G.	The Rod as Excommunication: A Possible Meaning for an Ambiguous Metaphor in 1 Corinthians 4.21	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 388-411	
3377	Kent, B.H.M.	Curses in Acts: Hearing the Apostles' Words of Judgment Alongside 'Magical' Spell Tests	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 412-440	
3378	Cuany, m.	Jesus, Barabbas and the People: The Climax of Luke's Trial Narrative and Lukan Christology (Luke 23.13-25)	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 441-458	
3379	Griffith, R.D.	Paul's Knowledge of Aristophanes	JSNT	39	4	2017	p. 459-471	
3380	Kim, S.Y.	Reading Romans with Dio Chrysostom and Aelius Aristides: Preliminary Remarks on the Epistle's Rhetorical Genus	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 3-29	

## Article

3381	Bertschmann, D.H.	Hosting Jesus: Revisiting Luke's 'Sinful Woman' (Luke 7.36-50) as a Tale of Two Hosts	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 30-50
3382	Downing F.G.	Feasible Researches in Historical Jesus Tradition: A Critical Response to Chris Keith	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 51-61
3383	Keith, C	Yes and No: A Critical Response to F. Gerald Downing	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 62-70
3384	Smith, P.-B.	In Search of Real Circumcision: Ritual Failure and Circumcision in Paul	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 73-100
3385	Warren, M.J.C.	Tasting the Little Scroll: a Sensory Analysis of Divine Interaction in Revelation 10.8-10.11	JSNT	40	1	2017	p. 101-119
3386	Horrell, D.G.	Paul, Inclusion and Whiteness: Particularizing Interpretation	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 123-147
3387	Eyl, J.	I Myself am an Israelite': Paul, Authenticity and Authority	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 148-168
3388	Smith, T.	Deception in the Speech Profile of the Johannine Jesus (John 7.1-10)	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 169-191
3389	Stokes, R.E.	Not over Moses' Dead Body: Jude 9.22-24 and the <i>Assumption of Moses</i> in their Early Jewish Context	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 192-213
3390	Goldstone, M.	The Structure of Matthew's Antitheses in Light of Early Jewish, Christian and Rabbinic Sources	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 214-235
3391	Mealand, D.L.	The Synoptic Problem and Statistics: A Review	JSNT	40	2	2017	p. 236-241
3392	Konstan, D.	Trusting in Jesus	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 247-254
3393	Oakes, P.	<i>Pistis</i> as Relational Way of Life in Galatians	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 255-275
3394	Alexander, L.	A Map of Understanding: The Riskiness of Trust in the World of the Early Christians	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 276-288
3395	Lieu, J.M.	Faith and the Fourth Gospel: A Conversation with Teresa Morgan	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 289-298
3396	Morgan, T.	Faith in Dialogue	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 299-311
3397	Schellenberg, R.S.	Did Paul Refuse and Offer of Support from the Corinthians?	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 312-336
3398	Prince, D.T.	Seeing Visions: The Persuasive Power of Sight in the Acts of the Apostles	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 337-359
3399	Pawlak, M.C.	Consistency Isn't Everything: Self-Commandment in 2 Corinthians	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 360-382
3400	van Nes, J.	Missing 'Particles' in Disputed Pauline Letters? A Question of Method	JSNT	40	3	2018	p. 383-398
3401	Whitenton, M.R.	Tasting the Kingdom: Wine-Drinking and Audience Inference in Mark 15.36	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 403-423
3402	French, B.A.	The Completion of King Saul in Acts	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 424-433
3403	Martin, N.	Returning to the <i>stoicheia tou kosmou</i> : Enslavement to the Physical Elements in Galatians 4.3 and 9?	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 434-452
3404	Cowan, J.A.	The Legal Significance of Christ's Risen Life: Union with Christ and Justification in Galatians 2.17-20	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 453-472
3405	Moses, R.	Discerning the Body of Christ: Paul, Poverty and the Powers	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 473-493
3406	Spezio, m.	Reframing Paul's Anthropology in Light of the Cognitive Sciences: Exercising Care in Interdisciplinary New Testament Scholarship	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 494-502
3407	Rabens, V.	Reframing Paul's Anthropology in Light of Dichotomies of Pauline Research	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 503-515
3408	Linebaugh, J.A.	Participation and the Person in Pauline Theology: A Response to Susan Eastman's <i>Paul and the Person</i>	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 516-523
3409	Eastman, S.G.	Divine Love and the Constitution of the Self	JSNT	40	4	2018	p. 524-537
3410	Wold, B	Reading the New Testament as Second Temple Jewish Literature: Introduction	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 3-4
3411	Kister, M.	Parables and proverbs in the Jesus-Tradition and Rabbinic literature	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 5-28
3412	Notley, R.S.	Reading Gospel parables as Jewish Literature	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 29-43
3413	Brooke, G.J.	Comparing Matthew and Luke in the light of Second Temple Jewish literature	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 44-57
3414	Allen, G.V.	Rewriting and the Gospels	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 58-69
3415	Mendels, D.	Oral group memory - Written fragmented memory: A note on Paul and the Jews	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 70-81
3416	Ruzer, S.	Paul as an early witness to the Jewish notion of liberation-through-Torah	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 82-94
3417	Wold, B.	Universal and particular law in the Letter of James and early Judaism	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 95-106
3418	Mizrahi, N.	The Poetics of Angelic discourse: Revelation 2-3 and the Songs of the Sabbath sacrifice	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 107-123
3419	Stuckenbruck, L.T.	Melchizedek in Jewish Apocalyptic literature	JSNT	41	1	2018	p. 124-138
3420	Smith, D.L.	Why Paul's fabulous body is missing its belly: The rhetorical subversion of Menenius Agrippa's fable in 1 Corinthians 12.12-30	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 143-160
3421	Jeong, M.	Obedient gentiles and jealous Jews: A fresh interpretation of Paul's aim in Romans 11.11-14	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 161-176
3422	Harkins, A.K.	Ritualizing Jesus' grief at Gethsemane	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 177-203
3423	Morgan, R.	Two types of critical theological interpretation	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 204-222
3424	Rupamahu, E.	Language politics and the constitution of racialized subjects in the Corinthian Church	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 223-245
3425	Martin, T.W.	The silence of God: A literary study of voice and violence in the Book of Revelation	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 246-260
3426	Beale, G.K.	The Old Testament in Colossians: A response to Paul Foster	JSNT	41	2	2018	p. 261-274
3427	Stanley, C.D.	Paul and Asklepios: The Greco-Roman Quest for Healing and the Mission of Paul	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 279-309
3428	Botner, M.	A Sanctuary in the Heavens and the Ascension of the Son of Man: Reassessing the Logic of Jesus' Trial in Mark 14.53-65	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 310-334
3429	Gallagher, S.	Embodied Cognitive Science and the Person: A Comment on the Spezio-Eastman Exchange	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 335-343
3430	Lee, C.-C.	Rest and Victory in Revelation 14.13	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 344-362
3431	Moscicke, H.M.	The Gerasene Exorcism and Jesus' Eschatological Expulsion of Cosmic Powers: Echoes of Second Temple Scapegoat Traditions in Mark 5.1-20	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 363-383
3432	Downing F.G.	Incongruous Conciliation: A Constructive Critique of John Barclay's <i>Paul and the Gift</i>	JSNT	41	3	2019	p. 384-402

Article

3433	Chang, K.-H.	Questioning the Feasibility of the Major Synoptic Hypotheses: Scribal Memory as the Key to the Oral-Written Interface	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 407-432	
3434	Macdonald, A.D.	Resurrection in Mark 12: Refining the Covenant Hypothesis	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 433-457	
3435	Rahmsdorf, O.	You Shall not wash my feet εἰς τὸν αὐλῶνα' (John 13.8): Time and Ethics in Peter's Interactions with Jesus in the Johannine Narrative	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 458-477	
3436	Yuh, J.N.	Analysing Paul's Reference to Baptism in Galatians 3.27 through Studies of Memory, Embodiment and Ritual	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 478-500	
3437	Woodington, J.D.	Crafting the Eschaton: The Second Death and the Lake of Fire in Revelation	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 501-518	
3438	Butticaz, S.	Theologies of the New Testament in Twentieth-Century Francophone Scholarship: An Assessment of an (Absent) Tradition	JSNT	41	4	2019	p. 519-536	
3439	Staples, J.A.	Rise, Kill, and Eat: Animals as Nations in Early Jewish Visionary Literature and Acts 10	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 3-17	
3440	Flexsenhar, M.	The Provenance of Philippians and Why it Matters: Old Questions, New Approaches	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 18-45	
3441	Mazza, R.	Dating Early Christian Papyri: Old and New Methods - Introduction	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 46-57	
3442	Choat, m.	Dating Papyri: Familiarity, Instinct and Guesswork	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 58-83	
3443	Nongbri, B.	Palaeographic Analysis of Codices from the Early Christian Period: A Point of Method	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 84-97	
3444	Goler, S., Yardley, J.T., Ratza	Dating Ancient Egyptian Papyri through Raman Spectroscopy: Concept and Application to the Fragments of the <i>Gospel of Jesus' Wife</i> and the Gosp	JSNT	42	1	2019	p. 98-133	
3445	Ferda, T.S.	Crowds, Bread and Fame: John 6.1-15 and History Revisited	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 139-161	
3446	Combs, J.R.	The Polemical Origin of Luke 6.5D: Dating Codex Bezae's Sabbath-Worker Agraphon	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 162-184	
3447	Tite, P.L.	Roman Diet and Meat Consumption: Reassessing Elite Access to meat in 1 Corinthians 8 and 10	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 185-222	
3448	Thompson, A.P.	Laughing to the Grave and Back Again: The Humor of Acts 20.7-12	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 223-236	
3449	Smith, E.	Himations and Facy Hairdos: A Note on 1 Peter 3.3	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 237-241	
3450	Gathercole, S.	Judaean/Idumean inscriptions and New Testament Studies: A Review of Corpus Inscriptionum Iudeae/Palaestinae IV/1-2	JSNT	42	2	2019	p. 242-247	
3451	Wilson, B.E.	Seeing Divine Speech: Sensory Intersections in Luke's Birth narrative and Beyond	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 251-273	
3452	Forger, D.	Jesus as God's Word(s): Aurality, Epistemology and Embodiment in the Gospel of John	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 274-302	
3453	Morgan, R.	Bultmann in Retrospect	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 303-324	
3454	Wassell, B.	Doing Evil' as <i>Maiestas</i> in John 18.30	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 325-349	
3455	Méndez, H.	Did the Johannine Community Exist?	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 350-374	
3456	Otten, J.D.	The Bad Samaritans: The Elijah Motif in Luke 9.51-56	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 375-389	
3457	Gómez, A.D.	Get up! Be Opened!: Code-switching and Loanwords in the Gospel of Mark	JSNT	42	3	2020	p. 390-427	
3458	Bell, B.	"The cost of baptism" The case for Paul's ritual compensation	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 431-452	
3459	Levison, J.R.	1 John 3.12, early Judaism and the Greek Life of Adam and Eve	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 453-471	
3460	Jung, U.	Paul's letter to free(d) casual workers: Profiling the Thessalonians in light of the Roman economy	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 472-495	
3461	Lookadoo, J.	The reception of the Gospel of John in the long recension of Ignatius's letters	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 496-520	
3462	Moore, N.J.	Sacrifice, session and intercession: The end of Christ's offering in Hebrews	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 521-541	
3463	Moffitt, D.M.	Jesus as Interceding High Priest and sacrifice in Hebrews: A response to Nicholas Moore	JSNT	42	4	2020	p. 542-552	

3464

3465

3466

3467

3468

3469

3470

3471

3472

3473

3474

3475

3476	欄2	欄3	欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7	欄8	欄9
3477	Nevins, A.J.	When was Solomon's Temple Burned Down? Reassessing the Evidence	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.3-25	
3478	Baker, D.	Safekeeping, Borrowing , and Rental	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.27-42	
3479	Sherwood, A.	A Leader's Misleading and a Prostitute's Professino: A Re-examination of Joshua 2	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.43-61	
3480	Rosenstock, B.	David's Play: Fertility Rituals and the Glory of God in 2 Samuel 6	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.63-80	
3481	Burnett, J.S.	Forty-Two Songs for Elohim: An Ancient Near Eastern Organizing Principle in the Shaping of the Elohistioc Psalter	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.81-101	
3482	Kratz, R.G.	Israel in the Book of Isaiah	JSOT	31	1	2006	p.103-128	
3483	Levine, N.	Sarah/Sodom: Birth, Destruction, and Synchronic Transaction	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.131-146	
3484	Allbee, R.A.	Asymmetrical Continuity of Love and Law between the Old and New Testaments: Emplicating the Implicit Side of a Hermeneutical Bridge, Leviticus	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.147-166	

## Article

3485	Reis, P.T.	Killing the Messenger: David's Policy or Politics?	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.167-191
3486	Miles, J.	Re-reading the Power of Satire: Isaiah's 'Daughters of Zion', Pope's 'Belinda', and the Rhetoric of Rape	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.193-219
3487	Reid, G.	Thus you will say to them': A Cross-Cultural Confessional Polemic in Jeremiah 10:11	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.221-238
3488	Labahn, A.	Fire from Above: Metaphors and Images of God's Actions in Lamentations 2:1-9	JSOT	31	2	2006	p.239-256
3489	Kee, M.S.	The Heavenly Council and its Type-scene	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.259-273
3490	Sprinkle, P.	Law and Life: Leviticus 18:5 in the Literary Framework of Ezekiel	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.275-293
3491	Matlock, M.D.	Obeying the First Part of the Tenth Commandment: Applications from the Levirate Marriage Law	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.259-310
3492	Noll, K.L.	Deuteronomistic History or Deuteronomic Debate? (A Thought Experiment)	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.311-345
3493	Nelson, R.D.	Ideology, Geography, and the List of Minor Judges	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.347-364
3494	Lewis, P.E.	Is There a Parallel between 1 Samuel 3 and the Sixth Chapter of the Egyptian Book of the Dead?	JSOT	31	3	2007	p.365-376
3495	Barr, G.	Prolegomena to Scalometric Analysis of the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.379-409
3496	Rösel, M.	The Reading and Translation of the Divine Name in the Masoretic Tradition and the Greek Pentateuch	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.411-428
3497	Frolov, S.	The Semiotics of Covert Action in 1 Samuel 9-10	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.429-450
3498	White, E.	Michal the Misinterpreted	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.451-464
3499	Tucker, W.D.	Is Shame a Matter of Patronage in the Communal Laments?	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.465-480
3500	Schipper, J.	Exile Atones for Everything: Coping with Jeremiah 22:24-30	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.481-492
3501	Mein, A.	Profitable and Unprofitable Shepherds: Economic and Theological Perspective on Ezekiel 34	JSOT	31	4	2007	p.493-504
3502	Stordalen, T.	The Canonization of Ancient Hebrew and Confucian Literature	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.3-22
3503	Maeir, A.M.	A New Interpretation of the Term ' <i>opalim</i> (עֲמָלִים) from Philistia	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.23-40
3504	Miller, C.L.	The Relation of Coordination to Verb Gapping in Biblical Poetry	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.41-60
3505	Houk, C.B.	Response Concerning Genesis and Statistics	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.61-67
3506	Hamilton, M.	Elite Lives: Job 29-31 and Traditional Authority	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.69-89
3507	Pinker, A.	Habakkuk 2:4: an Ethical Paradigm or a Political Observation?	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.91-112
3508	Boda, M.J.	Messengers of Hope in Haggai-Malachi	JSOT	32	1	2007	p.113-131
3509	Van Der Steen, E.J. & Smelik,	King Mesha and the Tribe of Dibon	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.139-162
3510	Okoye, J.C.	Sarah and Hagar: Genesis 16 and 21	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.163-175
3511	Mason, S.D.	Another Flood? Genesis 9 and Isaiah's Broken Eternal Covenant	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.177-198
3512	Ng, A. H.-S.	Revisiting Judges 19: A Gothic Perspective	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.199-215
3513	Tan, N.	The Chronicler's 'Obed-edom': A Foreigner and/or a Levite?	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.217-230
3514	Patmore, H.M.	The Shorter and Longer Texts of Ezekiel: The Implications of the Manuscript Finds from Masada and Qumran	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.231-242
3515	Greer, J.S.	A <i>Marzeah</i> and a <i>Mizraq</i> : A Prophet's Mêlée with Religious Diversity in Amos 6:4-7	JSOT	32	2	2007	p.243-262
3516	Sylva, D.	The Blessing of a Wounded Patriarch: Genesis 27:1-40	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.267-286
3517	Shreckhise, R.	The Problem of Finite Verb Translation in Exodus 15:1-18	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.287-310
3518	Mirguet, F.	Numbers 16: The Significance of Place -- An Analysis of Spatial Markers	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.311-330
3519	Irwin, B.P.	Removing Ruth: <i>Tiqqune Sopherim</i> in Ruth 3:3-4?	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.331-338
3520	D'ror Chankin-Gould, J., etc.	The Sanctified 'Adulteress' and her Circumstantial Clause: Bathsheba's Bath and Self-Consecration in 2 Samuel 11	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.339-352
3521	Oosting, R.	The Counsellors of the Lord in Isaiah 40-55 A Proposal to Understand their Role in the Literary Composition	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.353-382
3522	Garr, W.R.	The Medial Demonstratives הַלְׁא, הַלְׁא, and הַלְׁא	JSOT	32	3	2008	p.383-389
3523	Edelman, D.	Hezekiah's Alleged Cultic Centralization	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.395-434
3524	Fockner, S.	Reopening the Discussion: Another Contextual Look at the Sons of God	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.435-456
3525	Kaminski, C.M.	Beautiful Women or 'False Judgment'? Interpreting Genesis 6:2 in the Context of the Primaeval History	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.457-473
3526	Krause, J.J.	Tradition, History, and Our Story: Some Observations on Jacob and Esau in the Books of Obadiah and Malachi	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.475-486
3527	Miller, G.D.	Attitudes toward Dogs in Ancient Israel: A Reassessment	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.487-500
3528	Finkelstein, I.	Jerusalem in the Persian (and Early Hellenistic) Period and the Wall of Nehemiah	JSOT	32	4	2008	p.501-520
3529	Blyth, C.	Redeemed by His Love? The Characterization of Shechem in Genesis 34	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.3-18
3530	Slivniak, D.	The Golden Calf Story: Constructively and Deconstructively	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.19-38
3531	Janzen, D.	An Ambiguous Ending: Dynastic Punishment in Kings and the Fate of the Davidides in 2 Kings 25:27-30	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.39-58
3532	Hays, C.B.	The Silence of the Wives: Bakhtin's Monologism and Ezra 7-10	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.59-80
3533	Shepherd, D.	Strike his bone and his flesh': Reading Job from the Beginning	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.81-97
3534	Nielsen, K.	Ezekiel's Visionary Call as Prologue: From Complexity and Changeability to Order and Stability?	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.99-114
3535	Novick, T.	Duping the Prophet: On נָשָׁא (Amos 7:8b) and Amos's Visions	JSOT	33	1	2008	p.115-128
3536	Blenkinsopp, J.	The Midianite-Kenite Hypothesis Revisited and the Origins of Judah	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.131-153

## Article

3537	O'Brien, M.	Deuteronomy 16:18-18:22: Meeting the Challenge of Towns and Nations	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.155-172
3538	Endris, V.	Yahweh versus Baal: A Narrative-Critical Reading of the Gideon/ Abimelech Narrative	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.173-195
3539	Na'aman, N.	Naboth's Vineyard and the Foundation of Jezreel	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.197-218
3540	Shuster, M.	Being as Breath, Vapor as Joy: Using Martin Heidegger to Re-read the Book of Ecclesiastes	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.219-244
3541	Lim, S.U.	Jonah's Transformation and Transformation of <i>Jonah</i> from the Bakhtinian Perspective of Authoring and Re-authoring	JSOT	33	2	2008	p.245-256
3542	Boer, R.	The Forgetfulness of Julia Kristeva: Psychoanalysis, Marxism and the Taboo of the Mother	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.259-176
3543	Heffelfinger, K.M.	'My Father is King': Chiefly Politics and the Rise and Fall of Abimelech	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.277-292
3544	Glover, N.	Your People, My People: An Exploration of Ethnicity in Ruth	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.293-313
3545	Mann, S.T.	You're Fired!: An Application of Speech Act Theory to 2 Samuel 15:23-16:14	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.315-334
3546	Evans, P.	The Hezekiah-Sennacherib Narrative as Polyphonic Text	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.335-358
3547	Ngwa, K.	Did Job Suffer for Nothing? The Ethics of Piety, Presumption and the Reception of Disaster in the Prologue of Job	JSOT	33	3	2009	p.359-380
3548	Amzallag, N.	Yahweh, the Canaanite God of Metallurgy?	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.387-404
3549	Wyatt, N.	Circumcision and Circumstance: Male Genital Mutilation in Ancient Israel and Ugarit	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.405-431
3550	Berger, Y.	Ruth and the David-Bathsheba Story: Allusions and Contrasts	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.433-452
3551	De Hoop, R.	Isaiah 40:13, the Masoretes, Syntax and Literary Structure: A Rejoinder to Reinoud Oosting	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.453-463
3552	Ellis, T.A.	Jeremiah 44: What if 'the Queen of Heaven' is YHWH?	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.465-488
3553	Idestrom, R.G.S.	Echoes of the Book of Exodus in Ezekiel	JSOT	33	4	2009	p.489-510
3554	Van Wolde, E.	Why the Verb נָתַן Does Not Mean 'to Create' in Genesis 1:1-2:4a	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.3-23
3555	Gosse, B.	Abraham and David	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.25-31
3556	Glissmann, V.	Genesis 14: A Diaspora Novella?	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.33-45
3557	Way, K.C.	Animals in the Prophetic World: Literary Reflections on Numbers 22 and 1 Kings 13	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.47-62
3558	Thiessen, M.	The Function of a Conjunction: Inclusivist or Exclusivist Strategies in Ezra 6:19-21 and Nehemiah 10:29-30?	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.63-79
3559	Whitwell, C.	The Variation of Nature in Ecclesiastes 11	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.81-97
3560	Isbell, C.D.	The Limmûdîm in the Book of Isaiah	JSOT	34	1	2009	p.99-109
3561	Wiley, H.	They Save Themselves Alone: Faith and Loss in the Stories of Abraham and Job	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.115-129
3562	Keiser, T.A.	The Divine Plural: A Literary-Contextual Argument for Plurality in the Godhead	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.131-146
3563	Wagner-Tsukamoto, S.	The Paradise Story: A Constitutional Economic Reconstruction	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.147-170
3564	Chisholm, R.B.	What's Wrong with this Picture? Stylistic Variation as a Rhetorical Technique in Judges	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.171-182
3565	Rowe, J.	Is Jonathan Really David's 'Wife'? A Response to Yaron Peleg	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.183-193
3566	Ryu, C.J.	Silence as Resistance: A Postcolonial Reading of the Silence of Jonah in Jonah 4:1-11	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.195-218
3567	Hunn, D.	Habakkuk 2:4b in its Context: How Far Off Was Paul?	JSOT	34	2	2009	p.219-239
3568	Burnside, J.P.	Exodus and Asylum: Uncovering the Relationship between Biblical Law and Narrative	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.243-266
3569	Scurlock, J.	Departure of Ships? An Investigation of נָסַע in Numbers 24:24 and Isaiah 33:23	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.267-282
3570	Sutskover, T.	The Themes of Land and Fertility in the Book of Ruth	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.283-294
3571	Avrahami, Y.	נְאֹזֶן in the Psalms--Shame or Disappointment?	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.295-313
3572	Bricker, D.P.	Proverbs 28:1-11: A Small Poem?	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.315-330
3573	Pfenniger, J.	Bakhtin Reads the Song of Songs	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.331-349
3574	Roshwalb, E.H.	Jeremiah 1:4-10: 'Lost and Found' in Translation and a New Interpretation	JSOT	34	3	2010	p.351-376
3575	Rogland, M.	Interpreting נָשָׁר in Genesis 2:5-6: Neglected Rabbinic and Intertextual Evidence	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.379-393
3576	Leveen, A.	Inside Out: Jethro, the Midianites and a Biblical Construction of the Outsider	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.395-417
3577	Shalom-Guy, H.	Three-Way Intertextuality: Some Reflections of Abimelech's Death at Thebez in Biblical Narrative	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.419-432
3578	Seow, C.L.	Poetic Closure in Job: The First Cycle	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.435-446
3579	Lenzi, A.	The Metonic Cycle, Number Symbolism, and the Placement of Psalms 19 and 119 in the MT Psalter	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.449-473
3580	Strong, J.T.	Egypt's Shameful Death and the House of Israel's Exodus from Sheol (Ezekiel 32:17-32 and 37:1-14)	JSOT	34	4	2010	p.477-504
3581	Awabdy, M.A.	Babel, Suspense, and the Introduction to the Terah-Abram Narrative	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.3-29
3582	Lasine, S.	Everything Belongs to Me: Holiness, Danger, and Divine Kingship in the Post-Genesis World	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.31-62
3583	Howell, A.J.	The Firstborn Son of Moses as the 'Relative of Blood' in Exodus 4:24-26	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.63-76
3584	Bridge, E.	Polite Israel and impolite Edom: Israel's Request to Travel through Edom in Numbers 20:14-21	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.77-88
3585	Pelham, A.	<i>Job</i> as Comedy, Revisited	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.89-112
3586	Chan, M.J.	Cyrus, Yhwh's Bird of Prey (Isa. 46:11): Echoes of an Ancient Near Eastern Metaphor	JSOT	35	1	2010	p.113-127
3587	Edenburg, C.	Intertextuality, Literary Comotence and the Question of Readership: Some Preliminary Observations	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.131-148
3588	Schmutzer, A.J.	Did the Gods Cause Abraham's Wandering? An Examination of בָּאָזִין in Genesis 20:13	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.149-166

## Article

3589	Lunn, N.P.	Numbering Israel: A Rhetorico-Structural Analysis of Numbers 1-4	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.167-185
3590	Curzer, H.J.	Spies and Lies: Faithful, Courageous Israelites and Truthful Spies	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.187-195
3591	Brinks, C.L.	Who Speaks Words without Knowledge? A Response to Wilcox and Bimson	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.197-207
3592	Ortlund, E.	Reversed (Chrono-) Logical Sequence in Isaiah 1-39: Some Implications for Theories of Redaction	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.209-224
3593	Petterson, A.R.	The Shape of the Davidic Hope across the Book of the Twelve	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.225-246
3594	Anderson, B.A.	Poetic Justice in Obadiah	JSOT	35	2	2010	p.247-254
3595	Hilbert, B.D.H.	Joseph's Dreams, Part One: From Abimelech to Saul	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.259-283
3596	Fleurant, J.	Phinehas Murdered Moses' Wife: An Analysis of Numbers 25	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.285-294
3597	Oeste, G.	Butchered Brothers and Betrayed Families: Degenerating Kinship Structures in the Book of Judges	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.295-316
3598	Sellars, D.M.	An Obedient Servant? The Reign of King Saul (1 Samuel 13-15) Reassessed	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.317-338
3599	Hibbard, J.T.	True and False Prophecy: Jeremiah's Revision of Deuteronomy	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.339-358
3600	Forti, T.	Of Ships and Seas, and Fish and Beasts: Viewing the Concept of Universal Providence in the Book of Jonah through the Prism of Psalms	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.359-374
3601	Hatton, P.	A Cautionary Tale: The Acts-Consequence 'Construct'	JSOT	35	3	2011	p.375-384
3602	Amzallag, N.	Was Yahweh Worshiped in the Aegean?	JSOT	35	4	2011	p.387-415
3603	Embry, B.	The 'Naked Narrative' from Noah to Leviticus: Reassessing Voyeurism in the Account of Noah's Nakedness in Genesis 9:22-24	JSOT	35	4	2011	p.417-433
3604	Hilbert, B.D.	Joseph's Dreams, Part Two: From Saul to Solomon	JSOT	35	4	2011	p.435-461
3605	Berger, Y.	On Patterning in the Book of Samuel: 'News of Death' and the Kingship of David	JSOT	35	4	2011	p.463-481
3606	De Jong, M.J.	Why Jeremiah is Not Among the Prophets: An Analysis of the Term נָבָן and נָבָן in the Book of Jeremiah	JSOT	35	4	2011	p.483-510
3607	Low, K.	Implications Surrounding Girding the Loins in Light of Gender, Body, and Power	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.3-30
3608	Rickett, D.	Rethinking the Place and Purpose of Genesis 13	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.31-53
3609	Kalmanofsky, A.	Women of God: Maternal Grief and Religious Response in 1 Kings 17 and 2 Kings 4	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.55-74
3610	Smoak, J.D.	Prayers of Petition' in the Psalms and West Semitic Inscribed Amulets: Efficacious Words in Metal and Prayers for Protection in Biblical Literature	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.75-92
3611	Gault, B.P.	A 'Do Not Disturb' Sign? Reexamining the Adjuration Refrain in Song of Songs	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.93-104
3612	Johnson, B.J.M.	Whoever Gives Me Thorns and Thistles': Rhetorical Ambiguity and the Use of יְמִינֵךְ in Isaiah 27:2-6	JSOT	36	1	2011	p.105-126
3613	Wright, J.	Making a name for oneself: Martial valor, heroic death, and procreation in the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	36	2	2011	p.131-162
3614	Frolov, S.	How old is the Song of Deborah?	JSOT	36	2	2011	p. 163-184
3615	Bosworth, D.A.	David, Jether, and child soldiers	JSOT	36	2	2011	p.185-197
3616	Olley, J.W.	2 Kings 13: a cluster of hope in God	JSOT	36	2	2011	p. 199-218
3617	Tebes, J.M.	The Edomite involvement in the destruction of the First Temple: A case of stab-in-the-back tradition	JSOT	36	2	2011	p. 219-255
3618	Wilson, I.D.	Judean Pillar Figurines and Ethnic Identity in the Shadow of Assyria	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 259-278
3619	Lee, C-C.	Once Again: The Niphal and the Hithpael of זָרַע in the Abrahamic Blessing for the Nations	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 279-296
3620	Ferguson, J.H.	The Epic and the Prophetic: A Reading of the Primeval History against 1 Samuel 16-16 and 2 Samuel 7	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 297-320
3621	Wetter, A-M.	In Unexpected Places: Ritual and Religious Belonging in the Book of Esther	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 321-332
3622	Pelham, A.	Job's Crisis of Language: Power and Powerlessness in Job's Oaths	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 333-354
3623	Mitchell, D.C.	Resinging the Temple Psalmody	JSOT	36	3	2012	p. 355-378
3624	Kruschwitz, J.	The Type-Scene Connection between Genesis 38 and the Joseph Story	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 383-410
3625	Kaminsky, J.S.	Reflections on Associative Word Links in Judges	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 411-434
3626	Wyatt, S.	Jezebel, Elijah, and the Widow of Zarephath: A <i>Ménage à Trois</i> that Estranges in the Holy and Makes the Holy the Strange	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 435-458
3627	Langton, K.	Job's Attempt to Regain Control: Traces of a Babylonian Birth Incantation in Job 3	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 459-469
3628	Sylva, D.	The Rising נְהַרְתָּא of Psalm 93: Chaotic Order	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 471-482
3629	Goering, G.S.	Proleptic Fulfillment of the Prophetic Word: Ezekiel's Dirges over Tyre and Its Ruler	JSOT	36	4	2012	p. 483-505
3630	Keren, O.	David and Jonathan: A Case of Unconditional Love?	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 3-23
3631	Roi, M.	1 Kings 19: a 'Departure on a Journey' Story	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 25-44
3632	Koller, A.J.	The Exile of Kish: Syntax and History in Ester 2.5-6	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 45-56
3633	Aimers, G.J.	Give the Devil His Due': The Satanic Agenda and Social Justice in the Book of Job	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 57-66
3634	Marttila, M.	The Deuteronomistic Heritage in the Psalms	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 67-91
3635	Wilson, K.M.	Daughter Zion Speaks in Auschwitz: A Post-Holocaust Reading of Lamentations	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 93-108
3636	Watson, D.	Divine Attributes in the Book of Joel	JSOT	37	1	2012	p. 109-129
3637	Vermeulen, K.	Two of a Kind: Twin Language in the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 135-150
3638	Makujina, J.	Literary Solutions to Legal Problems: The Contribution of Exodus 2.13-14 to Exodus 21.22-23	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 151-165
3639	Moyer, C.J.	Who Is the Prophet, and Who the Ass? Role-Reversing Interludes and the Unity of the Balaam Narrative (Numbers 22-24)	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 167-183
3640	German, B.T.	Contexts for Hearing: Reevaluating the Superscription of Psalm 127	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 185-199

## Article

3641	Keck, E.	The Glory of Yahweh in Ezekiel and the Pre-Tabernacle Wilderness	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 201-218
3642	Whitekettle, R.	Freedom from Fear and Bloodshed: Hosea 2.20 (Eng. 18) and the End of Human/Animal Conflict	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 219-236
3643	Barrett, R.	Meaning More than They Say: The Conflict between YHWH and Johan	JSOT	37	2	2012	p. 237-257
3644	Lemos, T.M.	Where There is Dirt, Is There System? Revisiting Biblical Purity Constructions	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 265-294
3645	Boer, R.	Between the Goat's Arse and the Face of God: Deleuze and Guattari and Marx and the Bible	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 295-318
3646	Claassens, J.	Give us a portion among our father's brothers': The Daughters of Zelophehad, Land, and the Quest for Human Dignity	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 319-337
3647	Avoiz, M.	Divine Intervention and Human Error in the Absalom Narrative	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 339-347
3648	Janzen, D.	The Sins of Josiah and Hezekiah: A Synchronic Reading of the Final Chapters of Kings	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 349-370
3649	Frese, D.A.	Lessons from the Potter's Workshop: A New Look at Jeremiah 18.1-11	JSOT	37	3	2013	p. 371-388
3650	Wagner-Tsukamoto, S.	State Formation in the Hebrew Bible: An Institutional Economic Perspective	JSOT	37	4	2013	p. 391-422
3651	Condren, J.C.	Is the Account of the Organization of the Camp Devoid of Organization? A Proposal for the Literary Structure of Numbers 1.1-10.10	JSOT	37	4	2013	p. 423-452
3652	McDonald, R.	The 'Altar of the Lord your God' in Deuteronomy 16.21: Central Altar or Local Altars?	JSOT	37	4	2013	p. 453-472
3653	Hong, K.P.	The Euphemism for the Ineffable Name of God and Its Early Evidence in Chronicles	JSOT	37	4	2013	p. 473-484
3654	Ingram, D.	The Riddle of Qohelet and Qohelet the Riddler	JSOT	37	4	2013	p. 485-509
3655	Yoo, P.Y.	Why Does Joseph Wash his Face?	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 3-14
3656	Herzberg, B.	Deborah and Moses	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 15-33
3657	Blenkinsopp, J.	Another Contribution to the Succession Narrative Debate (2 Samuel 11-20; 1 Kings 1-2)	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 35-58
3658	Schwáb, Z.	The Sayings Clusters in Proverbs: Towards an Associative Reading Strategy	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 59-79
3659	Cox, G.	The 'Hymn' of Amos: An Ancient Flood Narrative	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 81-108
3660	Werse, N.R.	Obadiah's 'Day of the Lord': A Semiotic Reading	JSOT	38	1	2013	p. 109-124
3661	Morschauer, S.	Campaigning on Less Than a Shoe-String: An Ancient Egyptian Parallel to Abram's 'Oath' in Genesis 14.22-23	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 127-144
3662	Wagner, A.B.	Considerations on the Politico-Juridical Proceedings of Genesis 34	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 145-161
3663	Ngwa, K.	Ethnicity, adoption, and Exodus: A Socio-Rhetorical Reading of Exodus 2.1-10	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 163-187
3664	Stone, T.J.	Six Measures of Barley: Seed Symbolism in Ruth	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 189-199
3665	Johnson, B.J.M.	David Then and Now: Double-Voiced discourse in 1 Samuel 16.14-23	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 201-215
3666	Bosworth, D.A.	Daughter Zion and Weeping in Lamentations 1-2	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 217-237
3667	van Deventer, H.J.M.	Another Look at the Redaction History of the Book of Daniel, or, Reading Daniel from Left to Right	JSOT	38	2	2013	p. 239-260
3668	Bridge, E.J.	The 'Slave' is the 'Master': Jocab's Servile Language to Esau in Genesis 33.1-17	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 263-278
3669	Berger, Y.	The David-Benjaminitie Conflict and the Intertextual Field of Psalm 7	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 279-296
3670	Lee, B.	Unity in Diversity: The Literary Function of the Formula of Retaliation in Leviticus 24.15-22	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 297-313
3671	Michael, M.	The Prophet, the Witch and the Ghost: Understanding the Parody of Saul as a 'Prophet' and the Purpose of Endor in the Deuteronomic History	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 315-346
3672	Petterson, A.R.	The Flying Scroll That Will Not Acquit the Guilty: Exodus 34.7 in Zechariah 5.3	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 347-361
3673	Williamson, R., Jr.	In the Way of Righteousness Is Life': Symbolic Death Transcendence in Proverbs 10-29	JSOT	38	3	2014	p. 363-382
3674	Dunn, J.E.	A God of Volcanoes: Did Yahwism Take Root in Volcanic Ashes?	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 387-424
3675	Corey, J.	Dreaming of Droughts: Genesis 37.1-11 in Dialogue with Contemporary Science	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 425-438
3676	Miglio, A.E.	A Comparative Political History: Israel, Geshur and the 'Amurrite Age'	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 439-451
3677	Russell, S.C.	The Hierarchy of Estates in Land and Naboth's Vineyard	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 453-469
3678	First, M.	Using the <i>Pe-Ayin</i> Order of the Abecedaries of Ancient Israel to Date the Book of Psalms	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 471-485
3679	Goh, S.T.S.	Ruth as a Superior Woman of <i>לִין</i> ? A comparison between Ruth and the 'Capable' Woman in Proverbs 31.10-31	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 487-500
3680	Warren, N.J.	A Cannibal Feast in Ezekiel	JSOT	38	4	2014	p. 501-512
3681	Seters, J.V.	A Revival of the Succession Narrative and the Case against it	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 3-14
3682	Schreiner, D.B.	Why <i>רַבָּ</i> in Kings?	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 15-30
3683	Sumpter, P.	The Coherence of Psalm 24	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 31-54
3684	Joo, S.	'Off-Centering' in <i>The Satanic Verses</i> and the Book of Ezekiel: Postcolonial Response to Alienation	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 55-78
3685	Cason, T.S.	Confessions of an Impotent Potentate: Reading Daniel 4 through the Lens of Ritual Punishment Theory	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 79-100
3686	Timmer, D.	The Use and Abuse of Power in Amos: Identity and Ideology	JSOT	39	1	2014	p. 101-118
3687	Shepherd, M.B.	Is It 'To Him' of Is It 'Not'? Intentional Variation between <i>לְ</i> and <i>אֶלְ</i> in the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 121-137
3688	Pajunen, M.S.	Perspectives on the Existence of a Particular Authoritative Book of Psalms in the Late Second Temple Period	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 139-163
3689	Goswell, G.	The Literary Logic and Meaning of Isaiah 38	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 165-186
3690	Kim, S.J.	<i>YHWH Shammah</i> : The City as Gateway to the Presence of YHWH	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 187-207
3691	Assis, E.	Structure, Redaction and Significance in the Prophecy of Obadiah	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 209-221
3692	Miller, G.D.	A Femme Fatale of Whom 'No One Spoke Ill': Judith's Moral Muddle and Her Personification of Yahweh	JSOT	39	2	2014	p. 223-245
3693	Frey, M.	Sabbath in Egypt? An Examination of Exodus 5	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 249-263
3694	Janzen, D.	What he did for me': David's Warning about Joab in 1 Kings 2.5	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 265-279

Article

3695	Baruchi-Unna, A.	The Story of Hezekiah's Prayer (2 Kings 19) and Jeremiah's Polemic concerning the Inviolability of Jerusalem	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 281-297
3696	Abernethy, A.T.	Right Paths' and/or 'Paths of Righteousness'? Examining Psalm 23.3b within the Psalter	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 299-318
3697	Schipper, J.	Why does Imagery of Disability Include Healing in Isaiah?	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 319-333
3698	Moon, J.	Honor and Shame in Hosea's Marriages	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 335-351
3699	Schellenberg, A.	An Anti-Prophet among the Prophets? On the Relationship of Jonah to Prophecy	JSOT	39	3	2015	p. 353-371
3700	McAfee, M.	The Good Word: Its Non-Covenant and Covenant Significance in the Old Testament	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 377-404
3701	Gilmour, R.	The Function of Place Naming in 2 Samuel 5-6: A Study in Collective Memory	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 405-431
3702	Hadjiev, T.S.	Elijah's Alleged Megalomania: Reading Strategies for Composite Texts, with 1 Kings 19 as an Example	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 433-449
3703	Cook, R.	Prayers That Form Us: Rhetoric and Psalms Interpretation	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 451-467
3704	Ganzel, T.	Iaaiah's Critique of Shebna's Trespass: A Reconsideration of Isaiah 22.15-25	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 469-487
3705	Seung, H.B.	For Whom the Plowshares and Pruning Hooks Toil: A Tradition-Historical Reading of Joel 4.10	JSOT	39	4	2015	p. 489-512
3706	Williamson, R., Jr.	Taking Root in the Rubble: Trauma and Moral Subjectivity iin the Book of Lamentations	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 7-23
3707	Camp, C.V.	Proverbs and the Problems of the Moral Self	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 25-42
3708	Hankins, D.	The Internal Infinite: Deleuze, subjectivity, and Moral Agency in Ecclesiastes	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 43-59
3709	Strawn, B.A.	What Is It Like to Be a Psalmist? Unintentional Sin and Moral Agency in the Psalter	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 61-78
3710	Fewell, D.N.	Space for Moral Agency in the Book of Ruth	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 79-96
3711	Beal, T.	Who filled His Heart to Do This? Conceptual Metaphors of the Self in the Book of Esther	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 97-111
3712	Breed, B.	A Divided Tongue: The Moral Taste Buds of the Book of Daniel	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 113-130
3713	Newsom, C.A.	Response: Aspects of Agency	JSOT	40	1	2015	p. 131-135
3714	Grant, D.E.	Fire and the Body of Yahweh	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 139-161
3715	Pettit, D.	When the Lord Seeks to Kill Moses: Reading Exodus 4.24-26 in its Literary Context	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 163-177
3716	Hildebrandt, S.	The Servants of Saul: 'Minor' Characters and Royal Commentary in 1 Samuel 9-31	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 179-200
3717	Press, M.D.	Where Are the Gods of Hamath> (2 kings 18.34 // Isaiah 36.19): The Use of Foreign Deities in the Rabshakeh's Speech	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 201-223
3718	Robertson, O.P.	The Alphabetic Acrostic in Book I of the Psalms; An Overlooked Element of Psalter Structure	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 225-238
3719	Ortlund, E.	Deconstruction in Qohelet: A Response to Mark Sneed	JSOT	40	2	2015	p. 239-256
3720	Vroom, J.	A Cognitive Aoproach to copying Errors: Haplography and Textual Transmission of the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 259-279
3721	Bridge, E.	An Audacious Request: Abraham's Dialogue with God in Genesis 18	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 281-296
3722	Heffelfinger, K.M.	From bane to Blessing: The food Leimotif in Genesis 37-50	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 297-320
3723	Bautch, R.J.	The Altar Not Destroyed in Deuteronomy 16.21	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 321-336
3724	Berman, J.	Law Code as Plot Template in Biblical Narrative (1 Kings 9.26-11.13; Joshua 2.9-13)	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 337-349
3725	Stewart, A.W.	Wisdom's Imagination: Moral Reasoning and the Book of Proverbs	JSOT	40	3	2016	p. 351-372
3726	Berkins, P.	Tamar and Joseph in Genesis 38 and 39	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 375-397
3727	Quine, C.	On Dying in a City Gate: Implications in the Deaths of Eli, Abner and jezebel	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 399-413
3728	Kamp, A.	The Conceptualization of God's Dwelling Place in 1 Kings 8: A Cognitive Approach	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 415-438
3729	LeFebvre, M.	On His Law He Meditates': What Is Psalm 1 Introducing?	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 439-450
3730	Na'amani, N.	A Violation of Royal Prerogative: The Shebna Prophecy (Isaiah 22.15-19) in Context	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 451-465
3731	Graybill, R.	Hear and Give Ear!: The Soundscape of Jeremiah	JSOT	40	4	2016	p. 467-490
3732	Tamber-Rosenau, C.	Female Diplomats in Jewish Elephantine?: A New Look at a Papyrus from the yedaniah Archive	JSOT	40	4	2016	Jour
3733	Blenkinsopp, J.	The First Family: Terah and Sons	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 3-13
3734	Joosten, j.	Biblical Rhetoric as Illustrated by Judah's Speech in Genesis 44.18-34	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 15-30
3735	Embry, B.	Legalities in the Book of Ruth: A Renewed Look	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 31-44
3736	Noble, J.T.	Cultic Prophecy and Levitical Inheritance in the Elijah-Elisha Cycle	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 45-60
3737	Dell, K.J.	What Was Job's malady?	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 61-77
3738	Daffern, M.I.J.	The Semantic Field of 'Remembering' in the Psalms	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 79-97
3739	Lee, L.	You Were the (Divine) Cherub': A Potential Challenge to YHWH's Sole Divinity in Ezekiel 28.14	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 99-116
3740	Cason, T.S.	Victims and Not Violators: Scapegoat Theory and 3 Maccabees 7.10-17	JSOT	41	1	2016	p. 117-133
3741	Beaton, J.D.	Finding Justice in Ancient Israelite Law: A Survey of the Legal System of the Israelites during the Post-Exodus, Pre-Exilic Period	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 139-158
3742	Hayes, J.	Intentional Ambiguity in Ruth 4.5: Implications for Interpretation of <i>Ruth</i>	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 159-182

## Article

3743	Hays, R.W.P.	Trauma, Remembrance, and Healing: The Meeting of Wisdom and History in Psalm 78	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 183-204
3744	Giszcak, M.	The Canonical Status of Song of Songs in <i>m. Yadayim</i> 3.5	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 205-220
3745	Hadjiev, T.S.	Adultery, Shame, and Sexual Pollution in Ancient Israel and in Hosea: A Response to Joshua Moon	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 221-236
3746	Lasine, S.	Jonah's Complexes and Our Own: Psychology and the Interpretation of the Book of Jonah	JSOT	41	2	2016	p. 237-260
3747	Smith, A.C.	Furthering Prostration in the Hebrew Bible: A Non-Denotative Analysis of <i>histahawah</i>	JSOT	41	3	2017	p. 263-285
3748	Nilsen, T.D.	Memories of Moses: A Surey Through Genres	JSOT	41	3	2017	p. 287-312
3749	Reeder, C.A.	Deuteronomy 21.10-14 and / as Wartime Rape	JSOT	41	3	2017	p. 313-336
3750	Wearne, G.J.	Reading Samuel as Folklore: 1 Samuel 23.19-24.22 and 26.1-25, a Case Study	JSOT	41	3	2017	p. 337-354
3751	Niggemann, A.J.	Matriarch of Israel or Misnomer? Israeli Self-Identification in Ancient Israelite Law Code and the Implications for Ruth	JSOT	41	3	2017	p. 355-377.
3752	Amzallag, N. and Yona, S.	The Kenite Origin of the Sotah Prescription (Numbers 5.11-31)	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 383-412
3753	Firth, D.G.	Disorienting Readers in Joshua 1.1-5.12	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 413-430
3754	Finkelstein, I.	major Saviors, Minor Judges: The Historical Background of the Northern Accounts in the Book of Judges	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 431-449
3755	Paynter, H.	Ahab - Heedless Father, Sullen Son: Humour and Intertextuality in 1 Kings 21	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 451-474
3756	Dekker, J.	The High and Lofty One Dwelling in the Heights and with his Servants: Intertextual Connections of Theological Significance between Isaish 6.53 and	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 475-491
3757	LeCureux, J.	Restored Hope? The Function of the Temple, Priest, and Cult as Restoration in the Book of the Twelve	JSOT	41	4	2017	p. 493-510
3758	Baurchi-Unna, A	Jehuites, Ahabites, and Omrides: Blood Kinship and Hloodshek	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 3-21
3759	Richter, S.L.	The Question of Provenance and the Economics of Deuteronomy	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 23-50
3760	Briggs, W.	A Man's Gotta Do What a Man's Gotta Do?: The Criticism of Hegemonic Masculinity in Judges 19.1-20.7	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 51-71
3761	Ritzema, J.	After Zedekiah: Who and What was Gedaliah ben Ahikam?	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 73-91
3762	James, E.	Battle of the Sexes: Gender and the City in the Song of Songs	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 93-116
3763	Jang, S.	Is Hezekiah a Success or a Failure? The Literary Function of Isaiah's Prediction at the End of the Royal Narratives in the Book of Isaiah	JSOT	42	1	2017	p. 117-135
3764	Pitkanen, P.	Ancient Israelite Population Economy: <i>Ger, Toshav, Nakhri</i> and <i>Karat</i> as Settler Colonial Categories	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 139-153
3765	Weingart, K.	What Makes and Israelite an Israelite? Judean Perspectives on the Samarians in the Persian Period	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 155-175
3766	Kozlova, E.E.	Abraham's Burial (Genesis 25.9): An Idyllic Burial or a Dispute over Inheritance?	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 177-197
3767	Fetherolf, C.M.	Elijah's Mantle: A Sign of Prophecy Gone Awry	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 199-212
3768	Goswell, G.	David their king': Kingship in the Prophecy of Hosea	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 213-231
3769	Vermeulen, K.	Save or Sack the City: The Fate of Jonah's Nineveh from a Spatial Perspective	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 233-246
3770	Seufert, M.	Zechariah 1.11's Allusion to Isaiah and Jeremia	JSOT	42	2	2017	p. 247-263
3771	Jonker, L.C.	Chronicles in an (Un)changing World: The 'Persian Context' in Biblical Studies	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 267-283
3772	Irvine, S.A.	Is Anythiing Too Hard for Yahweh?: Fulfillment of Promise and Threat in Genesis 18-19	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 285-302
3773	Wilcox, K.G.	Job, his Daughters and his Wife	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 303-315
3774	Schwartz, S.	Bridge over Troubled Waters: Psalm 147	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 317-339
3775	Meredith, C.	Eating Sex' and the Unlovely Song of Songs: Reading Consumption, Excretionn and D.H. Laurence	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 341-362
3776	Balogh, C.	The Problem with Isaiah's So-Called 'Refrain Poem': A New Look at the Compositional History of Isaiah 9.7-20	JSOT	42	3	2018	p. 363-390
3777	Ben Shahar, M.	Anointed' and 'Messiah': A New Investigation into an Old Problem	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 393-413
3778	Hamley, I	Dis(re)membered and Unaccounted For': יְשִׁיבָה in the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 415-434
3779	Seidler, A	The Law of Levirate and Forced Marriage - Widow vs. Levir in Deuteronomy 25.5-10	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 435-456
3780	Pettit, D.P.	Expiating Apostasy: Baal Peor, Moses, and Intermarriage with a Midianite Woman	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 457-468
3781	Michael, M.	Narrative Conjuring or the Tales of Two Sisters? The Representations of Hannah and the Witch of Endor in 1 Samuel	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 469-489
3782	Zimran, Y.	Look, the King is Weeping and Mourning!: Expressions of Mourning in the David Narratives and their Interpretive Contribution	JSOT	42	4	2018	p. 491-517
3783	Pioske, D.	Material Culture and Making Visible: On the Portrayal of Philistine Gath in the Book of Samuel	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 3-27
3784	Houston, W.J.	Corvée in the Kingdom of Israel: Istaelites, 'Canaanites', and Cultural Memory	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 29-44
3785	Janzen, D.	A Monument and a Name: The Primary Purpose of Chronicles' Genealogies	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 45-66
3786	Millar, S.R.	When a Straight Road becomes a Garden Path: The 'False Lead' as a Pedagogical Strategy in the Book of Proverbs	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 67-82
3787	Stone, M.P.	Vindicating Yahweh: A Close Reading of Lamentations 3.21-42	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 83-108
3788	Crowther, D.J.	Qumr'an and Qur'an	JSOT	43	1	2018	p. 109-129
3789	Golub, M.R. and Golani, S.J.	Judean personal names in the book of Jeremiah in light of archaeological evidence	JSOT	43	2	2018	p.133-145
3790	Kaplan, J.K.	Jonah and moral agency	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 146-162

## Article

3791	Boyd, S.L.	The flood and the problem of being an Ominvore	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 163-178
3792	Michael, M.	The dead trickster and his shrewed children? The persuasive use of the double quotations of a dead patriarch in Genesis 49:29-50:21	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 179-190
3793	Kugler, G.	Moses died and the people moved on: a hidden narrative in Deuteronomy	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 191-204
3794	Kraut, J.	The literary roles of Reuben and Judah in Genesis narratives: A 'reflection complex'	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 205-227
3795	Southwood, K.	Metaphor, illness, and identity in Psalms 88 and 102	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 228-246
3796	Leonard, J.M.	Let the day perish: The nexus of personification and mythology in Job 3	JSOT	43	2	2018	p. 247-269
3797	Chambers, N.	Reading Joshua with Augustine and Sommer: Two frameworks for interpreting theophany narratives	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 273-283
3798	Siegismund, K.	The death of a virtuous woman? Proverbs 31.10-31, gnomic <i>qatal</i> , and the role of translation in the analysis of the Hebrew verbal system	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 284-300
3799	Carman, J.-M.	Abimelech the manly man? Judges 9.1-57 and the performance of hegemonic masculinity	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 301-316
3800	Twersky, G.	Genesis 49: The foundation of Israelite monarchy and priesthood	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 317-333
3801	Korpman, M.J.	Can anything good come from Sodom? A feminist and narrative critique of Lot's daughters in Gen. 19.30-38	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 334-342
3802	Llewelyn, S., Heap, N. and Wi	Reading the Siloam inscription as narrative	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 343-358
3803	Aimers, G.J.	Theodicy in an ironical sense: The Joban Wager and the Portrait of folly	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 359-370
3804	Hong, K.P.	Abraham, our father, the father of all: A perspective from ancient Korean history	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 371-384
3805	Chambers, N.	Genesis 1.1 as the first act of creation	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 385-394
3806	Adcock, J.S.	Does Jeremiah dispel diaspora demons? How Septuagint Jeremiah and 4Q71 (4 Qerb) rewrote their text structures around an Aramaic war taunt which	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 395-416
3807	Willgren, D.	'May YHWH avenge me on you; but my hand shall not be against you' (1 Sam 24.13): Mapping land and resistance in the 'biographical' notes of the T	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 417-435
3808	Thelle, R.I.	Matrices of motherhood in Judges 5	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 436-452
3809	van Wolde, E.	The Niphal as middle voice and its consequence for meaning	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 453-478
3810	Thambyrajah, J.A.	Mordecai's dream in Ester - The Greek and Latin versions, character, and the tradition of interpretation	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 479-490
3811	Herbst, J.W.	Valuing leading and love: David exceeding Samson	JSOT	43	3	2019	p. 491-505
3812	Imray, K.	Posthumous interest in the נָבָל: legal tradition	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 509-524
3813	Kim, D.	Ahab and Saul (1 Kgs 22.1-38)	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 525-538
3814	Lee, B.	Grace Aguilar's double-vision to a feminized religiosity through the Torah's laws on inheritance and vows	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 539-555
3815	Goswell, G.	Why did God say no to David? (2 Samuel 7)	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 556-570
3816	Bridge, E.J.	Polite rhetoric: Judah's plea to Joseph in Genesis 44.18-34	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 571-587
3817	O'Rourke Boyle, M.	The beginning of chaos for Genesis	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 588-606
3818	Ross, W.A.	David's spiritual walls and conceptual blending in Psalm 51	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 607-626
3819	Kwon, J.J.	Meaning and context in Job and Tobit	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 627-643
3820	Seufert, M.	Refusing the king's portion: A reexamination of Daniel's dietary reaction in Daniel 1	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 644-660
3821	Blenkinsopp, J.	Trito-Isaiah (Isaiah 56-66) and the gôlâh group of Ezra, Shecaniah, and Nehemiah (Ezra 7 - Nehemiah 13): Is there a connection?	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 661-677
3822	Stulac, D.J.	The destroyed city as grazing space: Interpretive possibilities in Isaiah 5.17, 17.2, 27.10, and 32:14	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 678-692
3823	Schwartz, S.	Isaac's dual test in the blessings narrative: A new reading of Gen 27:18-29	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 693-711
3824	French, B.A.	Chronicles and intertextuality in early rabbinic literature	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 712-725
3825	Sumner, S.T.	Hailing the divine: Inducement motifs in the psalm and Levantine inscriptions	JSOT	43	4	2019	p. 726-742
3826	Thames, J.T.	Keeping the paschal lamb: Exodus 12.6 and the question of sacrifice in the Passover-of-Egypt	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 3-18
3827	Hensel, B.	On the relationship of Judah and Samaria in post-exilic times: A farewell to the conflict paradigm	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 19-42
3828	van Wieringen, A. LHM	Writing and (not) reading the Torah (and contrasting texts) in the Book of Isaish	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 43-53
3829	Park, W.	Sensing ethnic difference: A kinesthetic reading of Proverbs 7.1-27	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 54-63
3830	Gilmour, R.	Remembering the future: the <i>Topheth</i> as dystopia in Jeremiah 7 and 19	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 64-78
3831	Joo, S.	Counter-narrative: Rizpah and the 'comfort women' statue	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 79-98
3832	Rogland, M.	The cult of Esther: Temple and priestly imagery in the book of Esther	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 99-114
3833	Lee-Sak, Y.	Polemical propaganda of the Golah community against the Gibeonites: Historical background of Joshua 9 and 2 Samuel 21 in the early Persian Period	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 115-132
3834	Glanville, M.R.	Festive kinship': Solidarity, responsibility, and identity formation in Deuteronomy	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 133-152
3835	Goswell, G.	Davidic rule in the prophecy of Micah	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 153-165
3836	McConville, J.G.	Neither male nor female: Poetic imagery and the nature of God in the Old Testament	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 166-181
3837	Crouch, C.L.	Ezekiel's immobility and the meaning of 'the house of Judah' in Ezekiel 4	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 182-197
3838	Trimm, C.	God's staff and Moses' hand(s): The battle against the Amalekites as a turning point in the role of the divine warrior	JSOT	44	1	2019	p. 198-213

Article

3839	Ho, P.CW.	Pan-Psalter Occurrence Scheme of 'Jacob' and 'Covenant'	JSOT	44	2	2019	p. 217-232	
3840	Cranz, I.	The motif of Uzziah's מִזְבֵּחַ in the Deuteronomistic History, Chronicles, and beyond	JSOT	44	2	2019	p. 233-249	
3841	Noegel, S.B. and Nichols, C.E.	Seeing doubles: On two of a kind	JSOT	44	2	2019	p. 250-261	
3842	Benz, B.C.	The destruction of Hazor: Israelite history and the construction of history in Israel	JSOT	44	2	2019	p. 262-278	
3843	Bailey, J.N.	The assassination of Mephibosheth: Royal and redactional intrigue in the book of Samuel	JSOT	44	2	2019	p. 279-287	
3844	Welton, R.	Isaac rebounds: A video game retelling of the Aqedah	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 293-314	
3845	Uusimäki, E.	Itinerant sages: The evidence of Sirach in its ancient Mediterranean context	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 315-336	
3846	Condrea, V.A.	Following the blueprint I: Niccacci's Biblical Hebrew syntax in view of Harald Weinrich's <i>Tempus</i>	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 337-356	
3847	Amar, I.	Expansion and exile in the Chronicler's narrative of the two and a half tribes (1 Chr. 5.1-26)	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 357-376	
3848	Hong, K.P.	[De]constructing the plain: The scope of Rashi's <i>peshat</i> and the rise of literate mentality	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 377-393	
3849	Emanuel, S.	Letting judges breathe: Queer survivance in the book of Judges and Gad Beck's <i>An Underground Life: Memoirs of a Gay Jew in Nazi Berlin</i>	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 394-419	
3850	Zimran, Y.	Micah 5.9-14 (10-15) and Isaiah 2.6-22: Two distinctive perceptions of idolatry	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 420-436	
3851	Watson, R.S.	מָה...?: A rhetorical question anticipating a negative answer	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 437-455	
3852	Staps, C.	'When dust was poured out': Creation in Job 38.36-38	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 456-471	
3853	Hays, N.	Humility and instruction in Zephaniah 3.1-7	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 472-489	
3854	Korpman, M.J.	Dan Shan Judge: The Danites and Iron Age Israel's Connection with the Denyen Sea People	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 490-499	
3855	Atkins, P.J.	Praise by animals in the Hebrew Bible	JSOT	44	3	2020	p. 500-513	

3856

3857

3858

3859

3860

3861

3862

3863

3864

3865	欄2	欄3	欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7	欄8	欄9
3866	Stavrakopoulou, F.	Exploring the Garden of Uzza: Death, Burial and Ideologies of Kingship	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.1-21	
3867	Vincent, J.M.	L'apport de la recherche historique et ses limites pour la compréhension des visions nocturnes de Zacharie(1)	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.22-41	
3868	Stettler, C.	The "Command of the Lord" in 1 Cor 14:37-- a Saying of Jesus?	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.42-51	
3869	Slater, T.B.	Translating αγιος in Col 1:2 and Eph 1:1	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.52-54	
3870	Geoghegan, J.C.	Israelite Sheepshearing and David's Rise to Power	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.55-63	
3871	Tiemeyer, L.-S.	The Question of Indirect Touch: Lam 4:14; Ezek 44:19 and Hag 2:12-13	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.64-74	
3872	Barré, M.L.	Yahweh Gears Up for Battle: Habakkuk 3:9a	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.75-84	
3873	van der Merwe, C.H.J.	Lexical Meaning in Biblical Hebrew and Cognitive Semantics: a Case Study	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.85-95	
3874	Sabottka, L.	Ps 2:12: "Küssst den Sohn!"?	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.96-97	
3875	Ska, J.L.	Le Pentateuque à l'heure de ses usagers	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.98-110	
3876	Artus, O.	D. Jericke, Abraham in Mamre	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.111-113	
3877	Vermeylen, J.	B. Lehnart, Prophet und König im Nordreich Israel	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.114-118	
3878	Becker, J.	H.C.P. Kim, Ambiguity, Tension, and Multiplicity in Deutero-Isaiah	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.118-122	
3879	Bons, E.	A. Groenewald, Psalm 69: Its Structure, Redaction and Composition	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.122-126	
3880	Schoors, A.	L. Schwienhorst-Schönberger, Kohelet	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.127-130	
3881	Klein, R.W.	S. Grätz, Das Edikt des Artaverxes	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.130-133	
3882	Heil, J.P.	C. Focant, L'évangile selon Marc	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.133-136	
3883	Moloney, F.J.	M. Stare, Durch ihn leben. Die Lebensthematik in Joh 6	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.136-139	
3884	Stern, S.	A. Tropper, Wisdom, Politics, and Historiography	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.140-143	
3885	Pearson, B.	C.B. Smith II, No Longer Jews	Biblica	87	1	2006	p.143-146	
3886	Dubovsky, P.	Tiglath-pileser III's Campaigns in 734-732 B.C.: Historical Background of Isa 7; 2 Kgs 15-16 and 2 Chr 27-28	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.153-170	
3887	Weren, W.-J.C.	The Marcostructure of Matthew's Gospel: A New Proposal	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.171-200	
3888	Spitaler, P.	Doubt or Dispute (Jude 9 and 22-23): Rereading a Special New Testament Meaning through the Lens of Internal Evidence	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.201-222	

## Article

3889	Mowery, R.L.	Paul and Caristanius at Pisidian Antioch	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.223-242
3890	ph. Guillaume	The End of Jonah is the Beginning of Wisdom	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.243-250
3891	Volgger, D.	The Day of Atonement according to the Temple Scroll	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.251-260
3892	Doran, R.	Emending 1 Macc 7:16	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.261-262
3893	Aletti, J.-N.	Jn 13 --Les problèmes de composition et leur importance	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.263-272
3894	Sivan, H.	I. Himbaza, Le Décalogue et l'histoire du texte	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.273-276
3895	Tate, M.E.	M. Saur, Die Königpsalmen	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.276-279
3896	Asensio, V.M.	G. Barbiero, Cantic dei Cantici	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.279-383
3897	Burge, G.M.	L.S. Kellum, The Unity of the Farewell Discourse	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.284-286
3898	Pascuzzi, M.	R. Penna, Lettera ai Romani	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.286-289
3899	Romanello, S.	A.M. Buscemi, Lettera ai Galati	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.290-293
3900	Schweitzer, S.	J. Pakkala, Ezra the Scribe	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.294-297
3901	Vanhoye, P.A.	S.J. nominated cardinal	Biblica	87	2	2006	p.298
3902	McGeough, K.	Birth Bricks, Potter's Wheels, and Exodus 1:16	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.305-318
3903	Berges, U.	"Ich gebe Jerusalem einen Freudenboten". Synchrone and diachrone Beobachtungen zu Jes 41:27	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.319-337
3904	Boda, M.J.	Freeing the Burden of Prophecy: Massa and the Legitimacy of Prophecy in Zech 9-14	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.338-357
3905	Flynn, S.W.	Where Is YHWH in Isaiah 57:14-15?	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.358-370
3906	Biguzzi, G.	Is the Babylon of Revelation Rome or Jerusalem?	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.371-386
3907	Dalrymple, R.	The Use of καὶ in Revelation 11:1, and the Implications for the Identification of the Temple, the Altar, and the Worshippers	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.387-394
3908	Ishai-Rosenboim, D.	Is הַיּוֹם (the Day of the Lord) a Term in Biblical Language?	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.395-401
3909	Ph. Lerner	Redefining נָשָׁלָה. An Assurance of Israel's Return to the Land in Jethro's Covenant	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.402-411
3910	Leuchter, M.	Tyre's "70 Years" in Isaiah 23:15-18	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.412-417
3911	Botta, A.F.	פָּנָא in the Bible, a Re-evaluation	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.418-420
3912	McCann, J.C.	J.A. Grant, the King as Exemplar	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.421-424
3913	Kim, H.C.P.	D. Janthial, L'oracle de Nathan et l'unité du livre d'Isaïe	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.425-429
3914	Becker, J.	B.S. Childs, The Struggle to Understand Isaiah as Christian Scripture	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.426-434
3915	Schmid, K.	J.R. Lundbom, Jeremiah	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.434-438
3916	Verheyen, J.	T.L. Brodie, The Birthing of the New Testament	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.439-442
3917	Guthrie, G.H.	R.W. Yarbrough, The Salvation Historical Fallacy?	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.442-446
3918	Bar, S.	F. Flannery-Dailey, Dreamers, Scribes, and Priests	Biblica	87	3	2006	p.447-451
3919	Parker, V.L.	Judas Maccabaeus' Campaigns against Timothy	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.457-476
3920	Körting, C.	Sach 5:5-11 -- Die Unrechtmäßigkeit wird an ihren Ort verwiesen	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.477-492
3921	Pitta, A.	Il "discorso del pazzo" o periautologia immoderata? Analisi retorico-letteraria di 2 Cor 11:1-12:18	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.493-510
3922	Gignilliat, M.S.	Working Together with Whom? Text-Critical, Contextual and Theological Analysis of συνεργεῖτε I Romans 8:28	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.511-515
3923	den Dulk, M.	The Promises to the Conquerors in the Book of Revelation	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.516-522
3924	Martin, M.	A Note on the Two Endings of John	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.523-525
3925	Riecker, S.	Ein theologischer Ansatz zum Verständnis der Altarbaunotizen der Genesis	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.526-530
3926	Assis, A.	Haggai: Structure and Meanings	Biblica	87	4	2006	p.531-541
3927	Wong, G.T.K.	Song of Deborah as Polemic	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.1-22
3928	Kim, J.H.	Intentionale Varianten der Habakuzitate im Pesher Habakuk Rezeptionsästhetisch untersucht	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.23-37
3929	Van de Sandt, H.	James 4:1-4 in the Light of the Jewish Two Ways Tradition 3:1-6	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.38-63
3930	Schwindt, R.	Mehr Wuzel als Stamm und Krone. Zur Bildrede vom Ölbaum in Röm 11:16-24	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.64-91
3931	Timmer, D.	Small Lexemes, Large Semantics: Prepositions and Theology in the Golden Calf Episode (Exodus 32-34)	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.92-99
3932	Becker, J.	Zur Deutung von Jes 45:11b	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.100-109
3933	Hock, A.	Christ is the Parade: A Comparative Study of the Triumphal Procession in 2 Cor 2:14 and Col 2:15	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.110-119
3934	Dozeman, T.	Ch. Dohmen, Exodus 19-40	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.120-124
3935	McKenzie, S.L.	T. Veijola, Das 5. Buch Mose. Deuteronomium	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.124-127
3936	Di Lella, A.A.	P. Niskanen, The Human and the Divine in History	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.127-130
3937	Telford, W.R.	J.M. Crossley, The Date of Mark's Gospel	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.131-135
3938	Redalé, Y.	A. Merz, Die fiktive Selbstauslegung des Paulus	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.135-139
3939	Ristau, K.A.	I. Hjelm, Jerusalem's Rise to Sovereignty	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.139-144
3940	Rooke, D.	J.C. VanderKam, From Joshua to Caiaphas	Biblica	88	1	2007	p.144-147

Article

3941	Orlov, A.	Moses' Heavenly Counterpart in the Book of Jubilees and the Exagoge of Ezekiel the Tragedian	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.153-173
3942	Frolov, S.	Evil-Merodach and the Deuteronomist: The Sociohistorical Setting Of Dtr in the Light of 2 Kgs 25:27-30	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.174-190
3943	Schmidt, K.M.	Bekehrung zur Zerstreuung. Paulus und der äthiopische Eunuch im Kontext der lukanischen Diasporatheologie	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.191-213
3944	Lauber, S.	Das Buch Maleachi als literarische Fortschreibung von Sacharja? Eine Stichprobe	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.214-221
3945	Gardner, A.E.	Decoding Daniel: The Case of Dan 7:5	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.222-233
3946	Kavanagh, P.	The Jehoiachin Code in Scripture's Priestly Benediction	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.234-244
3947	Lyons, M.A.	Marking Innerbiblical Allusion in the Book of Ezekiel	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.245-250
3948	Kilgallen, J.	Luke wrote to Rome -- a Suggestion	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.251-255
3949	Patrick, D.	B. Wells, The Law of Testimony in the Pentateuchal Codes	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.256-259
3950	Miller, D.B.	A. Schoors, The Preacher Sought to Find Pleasing Words	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.260-262
3951	Wolters, A.	K. Brockmoller, "Eine Frau der Stärke-wer findet sie?"	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.262-266
3952	Berry, D.K.	J.P. Fokkelman, Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.266-269
3953	Aletti: J.-N.	O. Flchy, La figure de Paul dans les Actes des Apôtres	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.270-273
3954	Pitta, A.	D.F. Tolmie, Persuading the Galatians	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.273-277
3955	Romanello, S.	J.G. Lewis, Looking for Life	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.277-280
3956	Jefford, C.N.	M. Del Verme, Didache and Judaism	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.281-284
3957	Crenshaw, J.L.	Qoheleth in Historical Context	Biblica	88	2	2007	p.285-299
3958	Weber, B.	Psalm 78 als "Mitte" des Psalters? -- ein Versuch	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.305-325
3959	Schreiber, S.	Eine neue Jenseitshoffnung in Thessaloniki und ihre Probleme (1 Thess 4:13-18)	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.326-350
3960	Lau, M.	Die Legio X Fretensis und der Besessene von Gerasa. Anmerkungen zur Zahlenangabe "ungefähr Zweitausend" (Mk 5:13)	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.351-364
3961	Armitage, D.J.	An Exploration of Conditional Clause Exegesis with Reference to Galatians 1:8-9	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.365-392
3962	Kim, D.W.	What Shall We Do? The Community Rules of Thomas in the 'Fifth Gospel'	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.393-414
3963	Frick, P.	Johnannine Soteriology and Aristotelian Philosophy. A Hermeneutical Suggestion on Reading John 3:16 and 1 John 4:9	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.415-421
3964	Nihan, C.	G. Deiana, Levitico	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.422-426
3965	Mazzinghi, L.	B.K. Waltke, The Book of Proverbs	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.426-431
3966	Schweitzer, S.	M. Kyung-Jin, The Levitical Authorship of Ezra-Nehemiah	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.431-434
3967	Williamson, H.G.M.	J.L. Wright, Rebuilding Identity	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.434-437
3968	Lambrecht, J.	C.W. Strüder, Paulus und die Gesinnung Christi	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.438-440
3969	Swetnam, J.	C. Long Westfall, A Discourse Analysis of the letter to the Hebrews	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.440-444
3970	Graf Reventlow, H.J.J. Collins	The Bible after Babel	Biblica	88	3	2007	p.445-449
3971	Guillaume, p. & Schunck, M.	Job's Intercession: Antidote to Divine Folly	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.457-472
3972	Baum, A.D.	Autobiografische Wir- und Er-Stellen in den neutestamentlichen Geschichtsbüchern im Kontext der antiken Literaturgeschichte	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.473-495
3973	Callan, T.	The Style of Galatians	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.496-516
3974	Sweman, J.	Εξ ενος in Hebrews 2L11	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.517-525
3975	Byron, J.	Slaughter, Fraticide and Sacrilege. Cain and Abel Traditions in 1 John 3	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.526-535
3976	Barbiero,m G.	Alcune osservazioni sulla conclusione del Salmo 89 (vv. 47-53)	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.536-545
3977	Strong, J.T.	Verb Forms of ον in Ezekiel and Lamentations	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.546-552
3978	Rogland, M.	Haggai 2:17 -- A New Analysis	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.553-557
3979	Grossman, J.	The Design of the 'Dual Causality' Principle in the Narrative of Absalom's Rebellion	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.558-66
3980	Wenin, A.	J. Vette, Samuel und Saul	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.567-570
3981	Lorenzin, T.	J. Luzarraga, Cantar de los Cantares	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.570-574
3982	Claudel, G.	D.J. Paul, 《Untypishce》 Texte im Matthäusevangelium	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.574-578
3983	O'Toole, R.F.	W. Eckey, Das Lukasevangelium	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.578-581
3984	Reasoner, M.	V. Gäckle, Die Starken und die Schwachen in Korinth und in Rom	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.582-585
3985	Ska, J.-L.	J.B. Kofoed, Text and History	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.586-590
3986	Sievers,J.	E. Nodet, La crise maccabéenne	Biblica	88	4	2007	p.590-593
3987	Dubovsky, P.	Assyrian downfall through Isaiah's eyes (2 Kings 15-23): the historiography of representation	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.1-16
3988	Henschel, G. & NieBen, C.	Der Bruderkrieg zwischen Israel und Benjamin (Ri 20)	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.17-38
3989	Keith, C.	"In My Own Hand": Grapho-Literacy and the Apostle Paul	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.39-58
3990	Hogeterp, A.L.A.	Resurrection and Biblical Tradition: Pseudo-Ezekiel Reconsidered	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.59-69
3991	Reynolds, B.E.	The "One Like a Son of Man" According to the Old Greek of Daniel 7:13-14	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.70-80
3992	Foster, P.	The Pastoral Purpose of Q's Two-Stage Son of Man Christology	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.81-91

## Article

3993	Fuhrmann, S.	Christ Grown into Perfection. Hebrews 9:11 from a Christological Point of View	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.92-100
3994	Kang, S.I.	The "Mollen Sea", or Is It?	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.101-103
3995	Booij, Th.	Psalm 149:5: "they shout with joy on their couches"	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.104-108
3996	Hock, A.	From Babel to the New Jerusalem (Gen 11:1-9 and Rev 21:1-22:5)	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.109-118
3997	Jeriche, D.	B. Ziemer, Abram -- Abraham	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.119-122
3998	Coetzee, J.H.	M.L. Barré, The Lord Has Saved Me	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.123-125
3999	Gerstenberger, E.S.	C. De Vos, Klage als Gotteslob aus der Tiefe	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.125-128
4000	Asurmendi, J.	H. Utzschneider, Micha	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.128-130
4001	Beutler, J.	H. Thyen, Das Johannesevangelium	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.131-134
4002	Gadenz, P.	R.H. Bell, The Irrevocable Call of God	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.134-137
4003	Knauf, A.	W.G. Dever, Did God Have a Wife?	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.138-140
4004	Boda, M.J.	O. Lipschits, The Fall of Jerusalem	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.140-144
4005	Newsom, C.A.	C. Wassen, Women in the Damascus Document	Biblica	89	1	2008	p.144-147
4006	Rastoin, M.	Simon-Pierre entre Jésus et Satan	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.153-172
4007	Stettler, H.	Die Bedeutung der Täuferanfrage in Matthäus 11:2-6 par Lk 7:18-23 für die Christologie	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.173-200
4008	Oswald, W.	Textwelt, Kontextbezug und historische Situation in Jesaja 7	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.201-220
4009	Ziegert, C.	Das Buch Ruth in der Septuaginta als Modell für eine integrative Übersetzungstechnik	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.221-251
4010	Swetnam, J.	ο αποστολος in Hebrews 3:1	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.252-262
4011	Kilgallen, J.	Luke 20:13 and τιως	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.263-264
4012	Allen, R.	Mark 14:51-52 and Coptic Hagiography	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.265-268
4013	Ska, J.L.	M.Z. Brettler, How to Read the Bible	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.269-272
4014	Albertz, R.	J. Kiefer, Exil and Diaspora	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.272-276
4015	Kurle, S.	R. Heckl, Moses Vermächtnis	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.276-280
4016	Ryan, S.D.	G. Toloni, L'originale del libro di Tobia	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.280-283
4017	Klauck, H.-J.	G. Scarpat, Quarto libro dei Maccabei; D.A. De Silva, 4 Maccabees	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.284-288
4018	Schlosser, J.	G. Segalia, Teologia biblica del Nuovo Testamento	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.289-293
4019	Pitta, A.	M.J. Debanné, Enthymemes in the Letters of Paul	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.293-297
4020	Gilbert, M.	F. Laplanche, La crise de l'origine. La science catholique des Évangiles et l'histoire au XXe siècle	Biblica	89	2	2008	p.297-300
4021	Hutton, J.M.	"Bethany beyond the Jordan" in Text, Tradition, and Historical Geography	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.305-328
4022	Schmidt, U.	Zum Paradox vom "Verlieren" und "Finden" des Lebens	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.329-351
4023	Cook, J.G.	1 Cor 9:5: The Women of the Apostles	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.352-368
4024	Ganzel, T.	The Defilement and Desecration of the Temple in Ezekiel	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.369-379
4025	Kruger, P.A.	A Woman Will "Encompass" a Man: On Gender Reversal in Jer 31:22b	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.380-388
4026	Timmer, D.C.	Sectarianism and Soteriology. The Priestly Blessing (Numbers 6:24-26) in the Qumranite Community Rule (1QS)	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.389-396
4027	Wong, K.L.	"And Moses raised his Hand" in Numbers 20:11	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.397-400
4028	Allen, D.	Constructing "Janus-Faced" Exhortations. The Use of Old Testament Narratives in Heb 13:1-8	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.401-409
4029	Brettler, M.Z.	A.L. Weiss, Figurative Language in Biblical Prose Narrative	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.410-412
4030	Vermeylen, J.	D. Wagner, Geist und Tora	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.413-416
4031	Deiana, G.	R.E. Gane, Cult and Character	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.416-420
4032	Bergant, D.	J. Ch. Exum, Song of Songs	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.420-423
4033	O'Grady, J.F.	J.C. Stube, A Graeco-Roman Rhetorical Reading of the Farewell Discourse	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.423-426
4034	Aletti: J.-N.	M. Neubrand, Israel, die Völker und die Kirche	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.426-430
4035	Swetnam, J.	S.D. Mackie, Eschatology and Exhortation in the Epistle to the Hebrews	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.430-433
4036	Knauf, A.	A.E. Killebrew, Biblical Peoples and Ethnicity	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.433-437
4037	Redalitè, Y.	"Come bisogna comportarsi nella di Dio" (1 Tm 3:15). L'etica delle lettere pastorali	Biblica	89	3	2008	p.438-450
4038	Aletti: J.-N.	La soumission des chrétiens aux autorités en Rm 13:1-7. Validité des arguments paulinien?	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.457-476
4039	Balogh, C.	"He Filled Zion with Justice and Righteousness". The Composition of Isaiah 33	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.477-504
4040	Van Rooy, H.F.	The Headings of the Psalms in the East Syriac Tradition Reconsidered	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.505-525
4041	Kierspel, L.	"Dematerializing" Religion: Reading John 2-4 as a Chiasm	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.526-554
4042	Paschke, B.A.	Die damnatio und consecratio der zwei Zeugen (Offb 11)	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.555-575
4043	Maier, M.P.	E. Di Pede, Au-delà du refus: l'espoir	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.576-580
4044	Schoors, A.	P.W.T. Stoop-Van Paridon, The Song of Songs	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.580-583

## Article

4045	Roberts, J.J.M.	G. Baumann, Gottes Gewalt im Wandel	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.584-586
4046	Kilgallen, J.	E. Mena Salas, "También a los grecos" (Hch 11:20)	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.586-589
4047	Redalit�, Y.	P.H. Towner, The Letters to Timothy and Titus	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.589-592
4048	Atkinson, K.	T. Landau, Out-Heroding Herod	Biblica	89	4	2008	p.593-596
4049	Herr, B.	Der Standpunkt des Epitomators. Perpektivenwechsel in der Forschung am Zweiten Makkab�erbuch	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.1-31
4050	Moshavi, A.	Two Types of Argumentation Invloving Rhetorical Questions in Biblical Hebrew Dialogue	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.32-46
4051	Crowe, B.D.	The Song of Moses and Divine Begetting in Matt 1:20	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.47-58
4052	Kislev, I.	Vocabulary of the Septuagint and Literary Criticism: The Case of Numbers 27:15-23	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.59-67
4053	Willis, T.M.	Blasphemy, Talion, and Chiasmus: The Marriage of Form and Content in Lev 24:13-23	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.68-74
4054	Booij, Th.	Psalm 132: Zion's Well-Being	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.75-83
4055	Rastoin, M.	Encore une fois les 153 poissons (Jn 21:11)	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.84-92
4056	Swetnam, J.	Των λαληθησομενων in Hebrews 3:5	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.93-100
4057	Callan, T.	Comparison of Humans to Animals in 2 Peter 2:10b-22	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.101-113
4058	Britt, B.	M. Gerhards, Die Aussetzungsgeschichte des Mose	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.114-116
4059	Landy, F.	B.E.Kelle, Hosea 2	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.117-120
4060	Di Lella, A.A.	M.C. Palmisano, "Salvaci, Dio dell'Universo!"	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.120-122
4061	Berry, D.K.	T.D. Finlay. The Birth Report Genre in the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.123-125
4062	Bechard, D.	R. Bauckham, Jesus and the Eyewitnesses	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.126-129
4063	Beutler, J.	M. Henoel, Der untersch�tzte Petrus	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.130-132
4064	Kysar, R.	E.W. Klink III, The Sheep of the Fold	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.133-135
4065	Hess, R.S.	K.L. Sparks, Ancient for the Study of the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.136-140
4066	Corley, J.	G. Veltri, Libraries, Translations, and 'Canonic' Texts	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.140-143
4067	Sievers,J.	H. Frankem�lle, Fr�ihjudentum und Urehristntun	Biblica	90	1	2009	p.144-147
4068	Williamson, H.G.M.	Do We Need A New Bible? Reflectons on the Proposed Oxford Hebrew Bible	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.153-175
4069	Kilgallen, J.	Acts 28:28 -- Why?	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.176-187
4070	Graner�d, G.	Melchizedek in Hebrews 7	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.188-202
4071	Marulli, L.	A Letter of Recommendation? A Closer look at Third John's "rhetorical" Argumentation	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.203-223
4072	Kellenberger, E.	Gottes Doppelrolle in Ijob 16	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.224-236
4073	Ziegert, C.	Die gro�en Zahlen in Num 1 und 26: Forschungs�berblick und neuer L�sungsvorschlag	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.237-256
4074	Merecz, R.J.	Jezebel's Oath (1 Kgs 19:2)	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.257-259
4075	Di Lella, A.A.	Tobit 4:19 and Romans 9:18: An Intertextual Study	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.260-263
4076	Edwards, J.C.	Reading the Ransom Logion in 1 Tim 2:6 and Titus 2:14 with Isa 42:6-7; 49:6-8	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.264-266
4077	Lemmelijn, B.	E. Kellenberger, Die Verstockung Pharaos	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.267-270
4078	Cocco, F.	J. Thon, Pinhas ben Eleasar	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.270-274
4079	Passoni Dell'Acqua, A.	M. McDowell, Prayers of Jewish Women	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.274-278
4080	Colish, M.L.	G. Nauroy, Ex�g�se et cr�ation litt�raire	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.278-282
4081	De Carlo, F.	S.P. Ahearne-Kroll, The Psalms of Lament	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.283-286
4082	Hock, A.	M. Nicolaci, Egli diceva loro il Padre	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.287-289
4083	Chilton, B.	M. Casey, The Solution to the 'Son of Man' Problem	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.290-293
4084	Demaris, R.E.	G. Heyman, The Power of Sacrifice	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.294-296
4085	Brueggemann, W.	A. McCalla, The Creationist Debate	Biblica	90	2	2009	p.297-300
4086	White, J.	Anti-Imperial Subtexts in Paul: An Attempt at Building a Firmer Foundation	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.305-333
4087	Witetschek, S.	Artemis and Asiarchs. Some Remarks on Ephesian Local Colour in Acts 19	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.334-355
4088	Lau, P.H.W.	Gentile Incorporation into Israel in Ezra -- Nehemiah?	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.356-373
4089	Reymond, E.D.	The Hebrew word דִבָרָה and the Root d-m-m I ("To Be Silent")	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.374-388
4090	Kim, Y.	The Function of נִמְמָה in Jonah 4 and Its Translation	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.389-393
4091	Hays, C.	What Sort of Friends? A New Proposal Regarding (אֶת)נְגַדֵּל and (אֶת)לְבָשֵׁנָה in Job 13:4	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.394-399
4092	Malone, A.S.	Burn or Boast? Keeping the 1 Corinthians 13:3 Debate in Balance	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.400-406
4093	Epp, J.	"The Disputed Words of the Eucharistic Institution (Luke 22:19b-20): The Long and Short of the Matter"	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.407-416
4094	Ska, J.-L.	T. R�mer, The So-Called Deuteronomistic History	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.417-420
4095	Kim, P.	T. Wagner, Gottes Herrschaft: Eine Analyse der Denkschrift (Jes 6:1-9:6)	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.421-425
4096	Nguyen, D.A.N.	K.J. Dell, The Book of Proverbs in Social and Theological Context	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.425-429

## Article

4097	Becker, J.	J. Blenkinsopp, Opening the Sealed Book	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.429-433
4098	Altti, J.-N.	G.D. Fee, Pauline Christology	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.434-437
4099	Mackie, S.D.	L.T. Johnson, Hebrews	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.437-441
4100	Koester, C.R.	K. Huber, Einer gleich einem Menschensohn	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.441-444
4101	Penna, R.	M. Hengel - A.M. Schwemer, Jesus und das Judentum	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.444-446
4102	Rastoin, M.	J.H. Hellerman, Jesus and the People of God	Biblica	90	3	2009	p.446-449
4103	Martin, G.	Procedural Register in the Olivet Discourse: A Functional Linguistic Approach to Mark 13	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.457-483
4104	Holtz, G.	Zur christologischen Relevanz des Furchtmotivs im Lukas-evangelium	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.484-505
4105	Assaël, J.	Mettre en oeuvre la foi, selon l'Epître de Jacques	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.506-529
4106	de A. Cunha, W.	A Brief Discussion of MT Isaiah 24:14-16	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.530-544
4107	Mazzinghi, L.	The Divine Violence in the Book of Qoheleth	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.545-558
4108	McGarry, E.P.	An Underappreciated Medical Allusion in Amos 6:6?	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.559-563
4109	Morrison, G.	The Composition of II Maccabees: Insights Provided by a Literary <i>topos</i>	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.564-572
4110	Ska, J.-L.	J. Van Seters, The Edited Bible	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.573-576
4111	Parker, B.J.	P. Dubovsky, Hezekiah and the Assyrian Spies	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.577-580
4112	Nicacci, A.	K. Seybold, Poetik der erzählenden Literatur	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.580-584
4113	Sisson, R.B.	D.R. Nienhuis, Not by Paul Alone	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.584-587
4114	Kowalski, M.	G. Pulcinelli, La morte di Gesù	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.587-591
4115	De Moor, J.	S.U. Gulde, Der Tod als Herrscher	Biblica	90	4	2009	p.591-594
4116	Na'amani, N.	The Israelite-Judahite Struggle for the Patrimony of Ancient Israel	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.1-23
4117	Hunn, D.	Pleasing God or Pleasing People? Defending the Gospel in Galatians 1-2	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.24-49
4118	L'Hour, J.	Ré'shit et beré'shit encore et toujours	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.50-65
4119	Strawn, B.A.	Jonah's Sailors and Their Lot Casting: A Rhetorical-Critical Observation	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.66-76
4120	Goswell, G.	The Fate and Future of Zerubbabel in the Prophecy of Haggai	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.77-90
4121	Klingbeil, G.A. & Klingbeil, C.	Eyes to Hear': Nehemiah 1,6 from a Pragmatics and Ritual Theory Perspective	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.91-102
4122	Swetnam, J.	The Crux at Hebrews 2,9 in Its Context	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.103-111
4123	Sicre, J.L.	G.T.K. Wong, Compositional Strategy in the Book of Judges	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.112-116
4124	Brueggemann, W.	A.L.H.M. Van Wieringen, The Reader-Oriented Unity of the Book of Isaiah	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.116-119
4125	Mazzinghi, L.	D.Ingram, Ambiguity in Ecclesiastes	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.120-123
4126	Bord, L.-J.	B.S. Jackson, Wisdom-Laws	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.124-127
4127	Noël, D.	J. Wöhrle, Die frühen Sammlungen des Zwölfprophetenbuches	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.127-131
4128	Marucci, C.	R.T. France, The Gospel of Matthew	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.132-136
4129	Gadenz, P.	P. Basta, Abramo in Romani 4	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.136-140
4130	Aletti, J.-N.	L.A. Huizenga, The New Isaac	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.140-144
4131	Hempel, C.	M.J. Goff, Discerning Wisdom	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.145-147
4132	Termini, C.	L.H. Feldman, Philo's Portrayal of Moses	Biblica	91	1	2010	p.148-152
4133	Van Oyen, G.	The Vulnerable Authority of the Author of the Gospel of Mark. Re-Reading the Paradoxes	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.161-186
4134	Estrada, B.	The Last Beatitude. Joy in Suffering	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.187-209
4135	Fabien, P.	La conversion de Simon le magicien (Ac 8:4-25)	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.210-240
4136	Booij, Th.	Psalm 120-136: Songs for a Great Festival	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.241-255
4137	Leuchter, M.	"Why Tarry The Wheels of his Chariot?" (Judg 5:28): Canaanite Chariots and Echoes of Egypt in the Song of Deborah	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.256-268
4138	Bar, S.	The Oak of Weeping	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.269-274
4139	Cook, J.	Are the Additions in LXX Job 2:9a-e to be deemed as the Old Greek text?	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.275-284
4140	Berges, U.	J.T. Hibbard, Intertextuality in Isaiah 24-27	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.285-289
4141	Darder, F.R.	M. Gray, Rhetoric and Social Justice in Isaiah	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.289-293
4142	Conroy, C.	H.G.M. Williamson, A Critical and Exegetical Commentare on Isaiah 1-27 in Three Volumes	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.293-296
4143	Nihan, C.	U. Fistill, Israel und das Ostjordanland	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.296-301
4144	Barbiero, G.	S. Hjelde, Sigmund Mowinckel und seine Zeit	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.301-304
4145	Lázano, T.O.	B.L. Gladd, Revealing the Mysterion	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.305-308
4146	Bultmann, C.	J. Barton, The Nature of Biblical Criticism	Biblica	91	2	2010	p.309-313
4147	Gladson, J.A.	Postmodernism and the Deus absconditus in Lamentations 3	Biblica	91	3	2010	p.321-334
4148	Armitage, D.J.	Rescued Already? The Significance of נזיר in Psalm 22,22	Biblica	91	3	2010	p.335-347

## Article

4149	Nodet, E.	On Jesus' Last Supper	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 348-369
4150	Uzukwu, G.N.	Gal 3,28 and its Alleged Relationship to Rabbinic Writings	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 370-392
4151	Rulmu, C.	Between Ambition and Quietism: the Socio-political Background of 1 Thessalonians 4,9-12	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 393-417
4152	Grant, D.	A Brief Discussion of the Difference between Human and Divine <b>נָבָע</b>	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 418-424
4153	Wong, G.T.K.	Goliath's Death and the Testament of Judah	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 425-432
4154	Joo, S.	"Trembled Like Him": Reassessment of 1 Sam 13,7b	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 433-440
4155	Pinto, S.	Stuart Weeks, <i>Instruction and Imagery in Proverbs 1-9</i>	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 441-444
4156	McKenzie, S.L.	David T. Lamb, <i>Righteous Jehu and His Evil Heirs</i> . The Deuteronomist's Negative Perspective on Dynastic Succession	Biblica	91	3	2010	p. 448-452
4157	Lynch, M.J.	Neglected Physical Dimensions of "Shame" Terminology in the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 499-517
4158	Steegen, M.	To Worship the Johannine "Son of Man". John 9,38 as Refocusing on the Father.	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 534-554
4159	Trompf, G.W.	The Epistle of Jude, Irenaeus, and the Gospel of Judas	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 555-582
4160	Opatrny, D.	The Figure of a Blind Man in the Light of the Papyrological Evidence	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 583-594
4161	Watts, J.W.	C. Nihan, <i>From Priestly Torah to Pentateuch</i>	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 595-598
4162	Brueggemann, W.	W.S. Morrow, <i>Protest against God</i>	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 607-610
4163	Schlosser, J.	C.S. Keener, <i>The Historical Jesus of the Gospels</i>	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 611-615
4164	Pitta, A.	P.T. Gadenz, <i>Called from the Jews and from the Gentiles</i>	Biblica	91	4	2010	p. 615-618
4165	Biguzzi, G.	Witnessing Two by Two in the Acts of the Apostles	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 1-20
4166	Menken, M.J.J.	Striking the Shepherd. Early Christian Versions and Interpretations of Zechariah 13,7	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 39-59
4167	Schipper, J.	What Was Samson Thinking in Judges 16,17 and 16,20?	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 60-69
4168	Chisholm, R.B. Jr.	Israel's Retreat and the Failure of Prophecy in 2 Kings 3	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 70-80
4169	Rojas, J.M.G.	Ephesians 4,12. A Revised Reading	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 81-96
4170	Bergsma, J.	J. Stackert, <i>Rewriting the Torah</i>	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 123-127
4171	Weyde, K.W.	J.W. Watts, <i>Ritual and Rhetoric in Leviticus</i>	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 127-131
4172	Steussy, M.J.	D.T. Tsumuara, <i>The First Book of Samuel</i>	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 131-135
4173	Conroy, C.	M.J. de Jong, <i>Isaiah among the Ancient Near Eastern Prophets</i>	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 135-140
4174	Gourgues, M.	M.M. Yarbrough, <i>Paul's Utilization of Preformed Tradition in 1 Timothy</i>	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 145-148
4175	Hempel, C.	M.J. Goff, Discerning Wisdom	Biblica	92	1	2011	p. 149-151
4176	Nodet, É.	On Jesus' Last Week(s)	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 204-230
4177	Beale, G.K.	The Old Testament Background of the "Last Hour" in 1 John 2,18	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 231-254
4178	Bridge, E.J.	Self-Abasement as an Expression of Thanks in the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 255-273
4179	Kamell, M.J.	The Implications of Grace for the Ethics of James	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 274-287
4180	Ska, J.L.	T.N.D. Mettinger, <i>The Eden Narrative</i>	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 288-292
4181	Gadenz, P.	J.R. Dodson, <i>The 'Powers' of Personification</i>	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 304-307
4182	Penna, R.	L.L. Sechrist, <i>A Former Jew</i>	Biblica	92	2	2011	p. 311-315
4183	Leuchter, M.	Eisodus as Exodus: The Song of the Sea (Exod 15) Reconsidered	Biblica	92	3	2011	p. 321-346
4184	Bartholomä, P.F.	John 5,31-47 and the Teaching of Jesus in the Synoptics. A Comparative Approach	Biblica	92	3	2011	p. 368-391
4185	Joseph, S.J.	"Seek His Kingdom": Q 12,22b-31, God's Providence, and Adamic Wisdom	Biblica	92	3	2011	p. 392-410
4186	Hong, K.P.	The Deceptive Pen of Scribes: Judean Reworking of the Bethel Tradition as a Program for Assuming Israelite Identity	Biblica	92	3	2011	p. 427-441
4187	Beentjes, P.C.	J.T. Sparks, <i>The Chronicler's Genealogies</i>	Biblica	92	3	2011	p. 445-447
4188	Makujina, J.	The Interpretation of Ps 144,14: Applying a Pluralistic Approach to a Manifold Difficulty	Biblica	92	4	2011	p. 481-502
4189	Myers, A.D.	Prosopopoetics and Conflict: Speech and Expectations in John 8	Biblica	92	4	2011	p. 580-596
4190	Knauf, E.A.	J. Van Seters, <i>The Biblical Saga of King David</i>	Biblica	92	4	2011	p. 611-614
4191	Aletti, J.-N.	U.C. von Wahlde, <i>The Gospel and Letters of John</i>	Biblica	92	4	2011	p. 627-630
4192	Rojas, J.M.G.	T. Engberg-Pedersen, <i>Cosmology and Self in the Apostle Paul</i>	Biblica	92	4	2011	p. 631-634
4193	Kabergs, V. - Ausloos, H.	Paronomasia or Wordplay? A Babel-Like Confusion. Towards a Definition of Hebrew Wordplay	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 1-20
4194	Na'amani, N.	Biblical and Historical Jerusalem in the Tenth and Fifth-Fourth Centuries BCE	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 21-42
4195	Jensen, M.H.	Rural Galilee and Rapid Changes: An Investigation of the Socio-Economic dynamics and Developments in Roman Galilee	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 43-67
4196	Heider, G.C.	The Gospel according to John: The New Testament's Deutero-Deuteronomy?	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 68-85
4197	Blenkinsopp, J.	The Baal Peor Episode Revisited (Num 25,1-18)	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 86-97
4198	Park, S.J.	A New Historical Reconstruction of the Fall of Samaria	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 98-106
4199	Holtz, S.E.	Why are the Sins of Ephraim (Hos 13,12) and Job (Job 14,17) Bundled?	Biblica	93	1	2012	p. 107-115
4200	Baden, J.S.	The continuity of the Non-Priestly Narrative from Genesis to Exodus	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 161-186

Article

4201	Schmid, K.	Genesis and Exodus as Two Formerly Independent Traditions of Origins for Ancient Israel	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 187-208	
4202	Gardner, A.E.	The "Little Horn" of Dan 7,8: Malevolent or Benign?	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 209-226	
4203	Kim, H.C.	The Worship of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 227-241	
4204	Assaël, J.	La valeur théologique du "oui" (2 Co 1,17)	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 242-260	
4205	Fox, M.V.	Behemoth and Leviathan	Biblica	93	2	2012	p. 261-267	
4206	Gregory, B.	Slips of the Tongue in the Speech Ethics of Ben Sira	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 321-339	
4207	Pavan, M.	Alcune differenze nella divisione delle parole nei manoscritti del TM	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 340-356	
4208	Aletti, J-N	Analyse narrative de Mc 7,24-30. Difficultés et propositions	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 357-376	
4209	Ossandón, J.C.	Bartimaeus' Faith: Plot and Point of View in Mark 10,46-52	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 377-402	
4210	Collins, C.J.	Noah, Deucalion, and the New Testament	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 403-426	
4211	Callan, T.	Reading the Earliest Copies of 2 Peter	Biblica	93	3	2012	p. 427-450	
4212	Kalimi, I.	King Solomon: His Birth and Names in the Second Temple Period Literature	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 481-499	
4213	Pinker, A.	On the meaning of Job 4,18	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 500-519	
4214	Schütte, W.	Die Amosschrift als juda-exilische israelitische Komposition	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 520-542	
4215	Thiessen, M.	Abolishers of the Law in Early Judaism and Matthew 5,17-20	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 543-556	
4216	Ferda, T.S.	"Sealed with the Holy Spirit (Eph 1,13-14) and Circumcision	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 557-579	
4217	Noonan, B.J.	Hide or Hue? Defining Hebrew שְׁמָךְ	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 580-589	
4218	Kilgallen, J.	Was Jesus Right to Eat with Sinners and Tax Collectors?	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 590-600	
4219	Swetnam, J.	The Meaning of τοῖς ἀκούσασιν at Hebrews 4,2	Biblica	93	4	2012	p. 601-608	
4220	Fox, M.V.	God's Answer and Job's Response	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 1-23	
4221	Bosworth, D.A.	The Tears of God in the Book of Jeremiah	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 24-46	
4222	Bianchini, F.	Il νόμος in Gal 5,13-6,10	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 47-62	
4223	Rojas, J.M.G.	Is the Word of God Incomplete? An Exegetical and Rhetorical Study of Col 1,25	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 63-79	
4224	Hafemann, S.	"Divine Nature" in 2 Pet 1,4 within its Eschatological Context	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 80-99	
4225	Booij, Th.	A Circumstantial Clause in Psalm 99,4	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 100-106	
4226	Van de Sande, A.	שׁדַּתְנָה / שׁדַּתְנָה + qātal	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 107-116	
4227	Sargent, B.	Chosen through Sanctification (1 Pet 1,2 and 2 Thess 2,13) The Theology or Diction of Silvanus?	Biblica	94	1	2013	p. 117-120	
4228	Döhling, J.-D.	Gott und die Gier. Altorientalisch-altestamentliche Erkundungen eines aktuellen Begriffs	Biblica	94	2	2013	p. 161-185	
4229	Sumpter, P.	The Coherence of Psalm 15-24	Biblica	94	2	2013	p. 186-209	
4230	Jennings, M.	The Fourth gospel's Reversal of Mark in John 13,31-14,3	Biblica	94	2	2013	p. 210-236	
4231	Pereira-Delgado, Á.	"Las profundidades de Dios" en 1 Corintios 2,10 y Romanos	Biblica	94	2	2013	p. 237-256	
4232	Ska, J.L.	Genesis 22: What Question should We Ask the Text?	Biblica	94	2	2013	p. 257-267	
4233	Hong, K.P.	Abraham, Genesis 20-22, and the Northern Elohist	Biblica	94	3	2013	p. 321-339	
4234	Kilchör, B.	Passah und Massot -- Ein Überblick über die Forschung seit dem 19. Jahrhundert	Biblica	94	3	2013	p. 340-367	
4235	Foster, P.	Is Q a "Jewish Christian" Document?	Biblica	94	3	2013	p. 368-394	
4236	Aletti, J.-N.	Paul's Exhortations in Gal 5,16-25. From the Apostle's Techniques to His Theology	Biblica	94	3	2013	p. 395-414	
4237	Do, T.	Does περὶ ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου imply "the sins of the whole world" in 1 John 2,2?	Biblica	94	3	2013	p. 415-435	
4238	Ederer, M.	Der Erstgeborene ohne Erstgeburtsrecht 1 Chr 5,1-2 als Schlüsseltext für die Lektüre von 1 Chr 5,1-26	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 481-508	
4239	Cocco, F.	"Mors tua, vita mea". Eleazar e il sommo sacerdozio	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 509-533	
4240	Baum, A.D.	Biographien im alttestamentlich-rabbinischen Stil. Zur Gattung der neutestamentlichen Evangelien	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 534-564	
4241	Bar, S.	What did the Servant Give to Rebecca's Brother and Mother?	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 565-572	
4242	Tobola, L.	The Divine Name chemosh: A New Etymological Proposal	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 573-575	
4243	Macatangay, F.M.	Mισθός and Irony in the Book of Tobit	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 576-584	
4244	Kim, D.W.	Where Does It Fit? The Unknown Parables in the Gospel of Thomas	Biblica	94	4	2013	p. 585-595	
4245	Berner, C.	Gab es einen vorpriesterlichen Meerwunderbericht?	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 1-25	
4246	Schmitt, H.-C.	Wie deuteronomistisch ist der nichtpriesterliche Meerwunder-bericht von Exodus 13,17-14,31	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 26-48	
4247	Sharon, N.	Herod's Age When appointed strategos of Galilee: Scribal Error or Literary Motif?	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 49-63	
4248	Collins, C.J.	Colossians 1,17 "hold together": A co-opted term	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 64-87	
4249	Aletti, J.-N.	James 2,14-26: The Arrangement and Its Meaning	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 88-101	
4250	Ska, J.L.	Old and New in the Book of Numbers	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 102-116	
4251	Rogland, M.	Heavenly Chariots and Earthly Rebellion in Zechariah 6	Biblica	95	1	2014	p. 117-123	
4252	Steiner, T.M.	"Gott stieg hinauf ..." (Ps 47,6) - wohin? Psalm 47 als exilische Hoffnung auf Restitution	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 161-178	

## Article

4253	van Wieringen, A.L.H.M.	Psalm 65 as Non-Appropriation Theology	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 179-197
4254	Schütte, W.	Die Entstehung der juda-exilischen Hoseaschrift	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 198-223
4255	Reymond, E.D.	The Wisdom of Words in the Wisdom of Ben Sira	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 224-246
4256	Eubank, N.	Dying with Power: Mark 15,39 from Ancient to Modern Interpretation	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 247-268
4257	Leuchter, M.	Inter-Levitical Polemics in the late 6th century BCE: The Evidence from Nehemiah 9	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 269-279
4258	Meek, R.L.	Intertextuality, Inner-Biblical Exegesis, and Inner-Biblical allusion: the Ethics of a Methodology	Biblica	95	2	2014	p. 280-291
4259	Dubovsky, P.	Why Did the Northern Kingdom Fall According to 2 Kings 15?	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 321-346
4260	Burnight, J.	Does Eliphaz Really Begin "Gently"? An Intertextual Reading of Job 4,2-11	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 347-370
4261	Rastoin, M.	Cléophas et Lydie: un "couple" lucanien hautement théologique	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 371-387
4262	Reasoner, M.	The Redemptive Inversions of Jeremiah in Romans 9-11	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 388-404
4263	Stoltz, L.	Das Einführen des Erstgeborenen in die οἰκουμένη (Hebr 1,6a)	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 405-423
4264	Kirchmayr, K.	Die Bedeutung von 666 und 616 (Offb 13,18)	Biblica	95	3	2014	p. 424-427
4265	Na'aman, N.	Jebusites and Jabeshites in the Saul and David Story-Cycles	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 481-497
4266	Cudworth, T.D.	The Division of Israel's Kingdom in chronicles: A Re-examination of the Usual suspects	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 498-523
4267	Bezzel, H.	Der Prophet als Bleilot. Exegese und Theologie in Amos 7	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 524-545
4268	Schapdick, S.	Der Gebundene Starke (Mk 3,27) als markinisches Programm einer Umwertung der Werte	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 546-569
4269	Tam, J.C.	When Papyri and Codices Speak: Revisiting John 2,23-25	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 570-588
4270	Kim, Y.	The Agent of <i>hesed</i> in Naomi's Blessing (Ruth 2,20)	Biblica	95	4	2014	p. 589-601
4271	Van Seters, J.	Dating the yahwist's History: Principles and Perspectives	Biblica	96	1	2015	p. 1-25
4272	Eichler, R.	Cherub: A History of Interpretation	Biblica	96	1	2015	p. 26-38
4273	Peters, J.	Frowns in 1 Thessalonians, Philippians, and 1 Corinthians	Biblica	96	1	2015	p. 67-84
4274	Tack, L.	A Face Reflecting glory: 2 Cor 3,18 in its Literary Context (2 Cor 3,1-4,15)	Biblica	96	1	2015	p. 85-112
4275	Azuelos, Y. - Voltaggio, F.G.	The "angel sent from before the Lord" in <i>Targum Joshua</i> 5,14	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 167-178
4276	Walton, J.H.	A King Like The Nations: 1 Samuel 8 in Its Cultural Context	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 179-200
4277	Wilson, W.T.	Matthes, Philo, and Mercy for Animals (Matt 12,9-14)	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 201-221
4278	Parker, F.O. Jr.	Is the Subject of τετέλεσται in John 19,30 "It" or "All Things"?	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 222-244
4279	Whitekettle, R.	How the Sheep of Judah Became Fish: Habakkuk 1,14 and the Davidic Monarchy	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 273-281
4280	Kibbe, M.	Requesting and Rejecting: Παραπέδωμα in Heb 12,18-29	Biblica	96	2	2015	p. 282-286
4281	Booij, T.	Psalm 118 and Form Criticism	Biblica	96	3	2015	p. 351-374
4282	Samet, N.	The Gilgamesh Epic and the Book of Qohelet: A New Look	Biblica	96	3	2015	p. 375-390
4283	Romanov, A.	Through One Lord Only: Theological Interpretation of the meaning of διά in 1 Cor 8,6	Biblica	96	3	2015	p. 391-415
4284	Krause, J.J.	Aesthetics of Production and Aesthetics of Reception in analyzing Intertextuality: Illustrated with Joshua 2	Biblica	96	3	2015	p. 416-427
4285	van Wieringen, A.	The "I"-Figure's Relations in the Poem in Isa 38,10-20	Biblica	96	4	2015	p. 481-497
4286	Fenik, J. - Lapko, R.	Annunciations to Mary in Luke 1-2	Biblica	96	4	2015	p. 498-524
4287	Sandnes, K.O.	Prophet-Like Apostle: A Note on the "Radical New Perspective" in Pauline Studies	Biblica	96	4	2015	p. 550-564
4288	Finkelstein, I.	The Old Jephthah Tale in Judges	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 1-15
4289	Wong, W.T.K.	Psalm 73 as Ring Composition	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 16-40
4290	Gregory, B.C.	Vice and Virtue in the Moral Vision of the Latin of Sirach	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 41-61
4291	Andrejevs, O.	Reexamining Q2: Son of God Christology in Q's Redactional Layer	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 62-78
4292	Grindheim, S.	Faith in Jesus: The Historical Jesus and the Object of Faith	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 79-100
4293	Filtvedt, O.J.	A "Non-Ethnic" People?	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 101-120
4294	Lanier, G.R.	"From God" or "From Heaven"? ἐξ ὑψοῦ in Luke 1,78	Biblica	97	1	2016	p. 121-127
4295	Dewrell, H.	How Tamar's Veil Became Joseph's Coat	Biblica	97	2	2016	p. 161-174
4296	Aster, S.Z.	Israelite Embassies to Assyria in the First Half of the Eighth Century	Biblica	97	2	2016	p. 175-198
4297	Miller, G.D.	Canonicity and Gender Roles: Tobit and Judith as Test Cases	Biblica	97	2	2016	p. 199-221
4298	Damm, A.	Ancient Rhetoric as a Guide to Literary Dependence: The Widow's Mite	Biblica	97	2	2016	p. 222-243
4299	Callan, T.	ΙΙαρθένοι in Corinth: 1 Cor 7,25-40	Biblica	97	2	2016	p. 244-286
4300	Middlemas, J.	The Prophets, the Priesthood, and the Image of God (Gen 1,26-27)	Biblica	97	3	2016	p. 321-341
4301	Tops, T.	Whose Truth? A Reader-Oriented Study of the Johannine Pilate and John 18,38a	Biblica	97	3	2016	p. 395-420
4302	Williams, T.B.	Reciprocity and Suffering in 1 Peter 2,19-20: Reading χάρος in Its Ancient Social Context	Biblica	97	3	2016	p. 421-439
4303	Fuller, D.J.	Towards a New Translation of נָבָת in Genesis 37,2	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 481-491
4304	Yoder, T.R.	The Silence of the (Spotted) Lambs: Ovine Otherness in the Hebrew Bible	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 492-502

## Article

4305	Sergi, O.	The Omride Dynasty and the Reshaping of the Judahite Historical Memory	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 503-526
4306	Banister, J.	"I feared" or "I saw" in Habakkuk 3,2?	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 527-536
4307	Jones, S.C.	Psalm 1 and the Hermeneutics of Torah	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 537-551
4308	Mathew, B.	The Syntax of John 13,1 Revisited	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 552-563
4309	Aletti, J.-N.	Exegesis of the Ecclesiology of the Pauline Letters in the XXth Century: A <i>Status Quaestio[n]is</i> and a Changing Paradigm	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 564-580
4310	Batovici, D.	The Apostolic Fathers in Codex Sinaiticus and Codex Alexandrinus	Biblica	97	4	2016	p. 581-605
4311	Akiyama, K.	How Can Love be Commanded? On Not Reading Lev 19,17-18 as Law	Biblica	98	1	2017	p. 1-9
4312	Kim, Y.-K.	The referent of "Our Shield" in Psalm 84,10	Biblica	98	1	2017	p. 10-24
4313	Ross, W.A.	Style and Familiarity in Judges 19,7 (Old Greek): Establishing Dependence within the Septuagint	Biblica	98	1	2017	p. 25-36
4314	Zelyck, L.	Matthew 18,1-14 and the Exposure and Sexual Abuse of Children in the Roman World	Biblica	98	1	2017	p. 37-54
4315	Grindheim, S.	The Kingdom of God in Romans	Biblica	98	1	2017	p. 72-90
4316	Quick, L.	Laying Og to Rest: Deuteronomy 3 and the Making of a Myth	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 161-172
4317	Berges, U.	Trito-Isaiah and the Reforms of Ezra/Nehemiah: Consent or Conflict?	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 173-190
4318	Kilchor, B.	The Meaning of Ezekiel 44,6-14 in Light of Ezekiel 1-39	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 191-207
4319	Verde, D. - van Hecke, P.	The Belligerent Woman in Song 1,9	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 208-226
4320	Myers, P.	Do <i>Nomina Sacra</i> Influence the Textual Transmission of 2 Esdras 12,12?	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 227-233
4321	Campos, M.F.	The "Sign from Heaven" and the "Bread from Heaven" (Mark 8,10-13)	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 234-256
4322	Mendez, H.	"He Spoke ... Forever": A Hebrew Idiom in Luke 1,55	Biblica	98	2	2017	p. 257-269
4323	Hong, K.P.	Elohim, the Elohist, and the Theory of Progressive Revelation	Biblica	98	3	2017	p. 321-338
4324	Wazana, N.	The Chosen City: Conquest and Sanctification Traditions of Jerusalem	Biblica	98	3	2017	p. 339-362
4325	Bourgel, J.	Brethren or Strangers? Samaritans in the Eyes of Second-Century B.C.E. Jews	Biblica	98	3	2017	p. 382-408
4326	Bae, H.-S.	Reconsidering Barak's Response in Judges 4	Biblica	98	4	2017	p. 504-519
4327	Yang, I.	The Influence of Sumerian City Laments on the Tammuz Lament	Biblica	98	4	2017	p. 541-557
4328	Proctor, M.-A.	"It was not the season for figs": Aesthetic Absurdity in Mark's Intercalations	Biblica	98	4	2017	p. 558-581
4329	Regev, E.	What Has Been Changed in the Law of Hebrews?	Biblica	98	4	2017	p. 582-599
4330	Grossman, J.	Who are the Sons of God? -- A New Suggestion	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 1-18
4331	Makujina, J.	Pudic Revisionisms of Scripture: Revisiting the Heel as a Euphemism in Gen 25,26 and Hos 12,4	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 19-28
4332	Awabdy, M.A.	The Holiness Composition of the Priestly Blessing	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 24-49
4333	Settembrini, M.	Loyal to the Text and to the King? A Commentary on Dan 11,6-9 OG	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 60-74
4334	Koet, B.J.	Conflict management in Corinth: A Comparison between the Openings of 1 and 2 Corinthians	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 75-92
4335	Seal, D.	Jude Delivered	Biblica	99	1	2018	p. 93-108
4336	Kranse, J.J.	Circumcision and Covenant in Genesis 17	Biblica	99	2	2018	p. 151-165
4337	Tebes, J.M.	The Southern Home of YHWH and Pre-Priestly Patriarchal / Exodus Traditions from a Southern Perspective	Biblica	99	2	2018	p. 166-188
4338	Rossi, B.	Conflicting Patterns of Revelation: Jer 31,33-34 and Its Challenge to the Post-Mosaic Revelation Program	Biblica	99	2	2018	p. 202-225
4339	Carrier, B.	The Triumphal Echo of Psalm 24 in the Gospel According to Matthew	Biblica	99	2	2018	p. 247-264
4340	van der Merwe, C.H.J.	The Polysemous Relationships between the Senses of the Verbal Root פָּרַע	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 311-333
4341	Abernethy, A.T.	The Ruined Vineyard Motif in Isaiah 1-39: Insights from Cognitive Linguistics	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 334-350
4342	Rom-Shiloni, D.	Prophets in Jeremiah in Struggle Over Leadership, or Rather Over Prophetic Authority?	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 351-372
4343	Rasmussen, A.P.	Forms of Esther: Hebrew Satire and Greek Novella	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 373-392
4344	Jung, D.H.	Barbarian and Scythian in Col 3,11: Greek Ethnocentric Reasoning	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 414-430
4345	Wenkel, D.H.	The Paradox of High Christology in Hebrew I	Biblica	99	3	2018	p. 431-446
4346	Gesundheit, S.	Proto-Midrash in the Biblical Ancestor Narratives	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 471-483
4347	Flanders, D.	A Thousand Times, No: פְּנַזֵּה does Not mean "Coningent" in the Deuteronomistic History	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 484-506
4348	Macatangay, F.M.	Raphael's Instruction to "Write Everything Down" in the Book of Tobit	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 507-524
4349	Milinovich, T.	Once More, With Feeling: Rom 8,31-39 as Rhetorical <i>Peroratio</i>	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 525-543
4350	Fellows, R.	Paul, Timothy, Jerusalem and the Confusion in Galatia	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 544-566
4351	Basta, P.	Only the One Who Works Enters Into Rest: The homiletic Logic of Heb 3,7-4,11	Biblica	99	4	2018	p. 567-591
4352	da Silva Pinto, L.P.	The Beginning of the Καὶ γέ Section of 2 Samuel	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 13-33
4353	Häner, T.	The Exegetical Function of the Additions to Old Greek Job (42,17a-e)	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 34-49
4354	Clifford, R.J.	Another look at Qoheleth 7,23-29	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 50-59
4355	Hendel, R.	The Life of Metaphor in Song of Songs: Poetics, Canon, and the Cultural Bible	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 60-83
4356	Jensen, M.H.	Atonement Theology in the Gospel of Mark as Isaianic Proximity to the Divine	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 84-104

Article

4357	Aletti, J.-N.	The Rhetorical Approach: A Better method for Interpreting the letters of Paul? Rom 1,18-3,20 as a Test Case	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 105-116	
4358	Hunn, D.	The Hagar-Sarah Allegory: Two Covenants, Two Destines	Biblica	100	1	2019	p. 117-134	
4359	Darshan, G.	The Semantic Shift of נָמָס and נָמָס in Ben Sira in its Hellenistic Context	Biblica	100	2	2019	p.173-186	
4360	Bivin, W.E.	Domain-Based Conditionality in Biblical Hebrew	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 187-206	
4361	Gómez, A.D.	The Literary Functions of the Loanwords and Codeswitching in John's Gospel	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 207-228	
4362	Feník, J.	Construction Imagery in Colossians	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 229-248	
4363	Soards, M.L.	Following Paul along the Way of the parting of Judaism and Christianity	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 249-271	
4364	Burnight, J.	A New Interpretation of Job 6,5-7	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 272-281	
4365	Song, S.-O.	Seeing the Johannine Last meal as a Covenant Meal (John 13 and Exodus 20)	Biblica	100	2	2019	p. 282-292	
4366	Screnock, J.	Reading Esther in the Levantine Literary Tradition	Biblica	100	3	2019	p. 321-338	
4367	Kwon, J.J.	Rewritten Theology in the Greek Book of Job	Biblica	100	3	2019	p. 339 -352	
4368	Athas, G.	Qohelet in his Context: Ecclesiastes 4,13-16 and the Dating of the Book	Biblica	100	3	2019	p. 353-372	
4369	Scialabba, D.	Travel and Wisdom: An Iterpretation of Sirach 31[34],9-12; 39,4; 51,13 in the jewish and Hellenistic Contexts	Biblica	100	3	2019	p. 373-385	
4370	Basta, P.	"So you shall put away the evil from among you": Exclusion from the Community in Deuteronomy and in the Early Pauline Churchs (1 Corinthians 5	Biblica	100	3	2019	p. 426-454	
4371	Grund-Wittenberg, A.	Is There Somebody in There? Soliloquy in the Psalms	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 481-505	
4372	van Wolde, E.	Accusing YHWH of Fickleness: A Study of Psalm 89,47-52	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 506-526	
4373	Doran, R.	The Parable of the Talents/Pounds: Apocalyptic Warning or Economic Critique?	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 527-542	
4374	Farnes, A.T.	Matthew's "Thirty Pieces of Silver" (Matt 26,14-26) and the Price of a Slave	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 543-559	
4375	Dawson, Z.K.	The Textual Traditions of Acts: What Has Discourse Analysis Contributed?	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 560-583	
4376	Eichler, R.	The Oracle of Rebekah: An Ambiguous Etiology	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 584-593	
4377	Merlo, P.	Babylonian Historiographic Traditions in the Book of Kings	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 594-600	
4378	Reece, S.	Passover as "Passion": a Folk Etymology in Luke 22,15	Biblica	100	4	2019	p. 601-610	
4379	Markl, D.	The Babylonian Exile as the Birth Trauma of Monotheism	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 1-25	
4380	Cooley, J.L.	Divinatory Process in Judah: mantic Marginalia and the Growth of Isaiah 7,10-17	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 26-46	
4381	Kowalski, M.	The Cognitive Spirit and the Novelty of paul's Thought in Rom 8,5-6	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 47-68	
4382	White, J.	The Parenetic Use of "Spiritual Songs" (Col 3,16b) in Colossians	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 69-86	
4383	Pitta, A.	A Peg to Hang 1 Thessalonians on? Nature and Function of 1 Thess 1,9-10	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 87-106	
4384	Theis, C.	Contributions to the Vocabulary of the Old Testament: The Connection of the Name קְדֻשָּׁה with Greek Εὐγενός in 2 Kings 17,4	Biblica	101	1	2020	p.107-113	
4385	Strawn, B.A.	רַבְנָתָן in Song of Songs 1,14	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 114-123	
4386	Friedeman, C.T.	The Rhetorical Design of 1 peter 2,9-10	Biblica	101	1	2020	p. 124-131	

4387

4388

4389

4390

4391

4392

4393

4394	欄2	欄3	欄4	欄5	欄6	欄7	欄8	欄9
4395	Osiek, C.	Catholic or catholic? Biblical Scholarship at the Center	JBL	125	1	2006	p.5-22	
4396	Stackert, J.	Why Does Deuteronomy Legislate Cities of Refuge? Asylum in the Covenant Collection (Exodus 21:12-14) and Deuteronomy (19:1-13)	JBL	125	1	2006	p.23-49	
4397	Leuchter, M.	Jeroboam the Ephratite	JBL	125	1	2006	p.51-72	
4398	Marcus, J.	Crucifixion as Parodic Exaltation	JBL	125	1	2006	p.73-87	
4399	Yamasaki, G.	Point of View in a Gospel Story: What Difference Does It Make? Luke 19:1-10 as a Test Case	JBL	125	1	2006	p.89-105	
4400	Kurek-Chomycz, D.A.	Is There an "Anti-Priscan" Tendency in the Manuscripts? Some Textual Problems with Prisca and Aquila	JBL	125	1	2006	p.107-128	
4401	Hill, A.E.	On David's "Taking" and "Leaving" Concubines (2 Samuel 5:13; 15:16)	JBL	125	1	2006	p.129-139	
4402	Saddington, D.B.	The Centurion in Mattheew 8:5-13: Considerations of the Proposal of Theodore W.Jennings, Jr., and Tat-Siong Benny Liew	JBL	125	1	2006	p.140-142	
4403	Callan, T.	A Note on 2 Peter 1:19-20	JBL	125	1	2006	p.143-150	
4404	O'Day, G.R.	Editorial Reflections	JBL	125	1	2006	p.153-165	
4405	Gary, P.	Presidential Addresses of the Society of Biblical Literature: A Quasquicentennial Review	JBL	125	1	2006	p.167-177	
4406	Yoder, C.R. & Penner, T.C.	Book Reviews in the <i>Journal of Biblical Literature</i> 125 Years in Retrospect	JBL	125	1	2006	p.179-212	
4407	Lemos, T.M.	Shame and Multilation of Enemies in the Hebrew Bible	JBL	125	2	2006	p.225-241	
4408	Dick, M.B.	The Neo-Assyrian Royal Lion Hunt and Yahweh's Answer to Job	JBL	125	2	2006	p.243-270	

## Article

4409	Dowd, S. & Malbon, E.S.	The Significance of Jusus' Death in Mark: Narrative Context and Authorial Audience	JBL	125	2	2006	p.271-297
4410	Moffitt, D.M.	Righteous Bloodshed, Matthew's Passion Narrative, and the Temple's Destruction: Lamentations as a Matthean Intertext	JBL	125	2	2006	p.299-320
4411	Kraemer, R.S.	Implicating Herodias and Her Daughter in the Death of John the Baptizer: A (Christian) Theological Strategy?	JBL	125	2	2006	p.321-349
4412	Brown, S.G.	The Question of Motive in the Case against Morton Smith	JBL	125	2	2006	p.351-383
4413	Knowles, M.D.	A Woman at Prayer: A Critical Note on Psalm 131:2b	JBL	125	2	2006	p.385-389
4414	McDonough, S.M.	Small Change: Saul to Paul, Again	JBL	125	2	2006	p.390-391
4415		Book Reviews	JBL	125	2	2006	p.393-419
4416	Weeks, S.	The Context and Meaning of Proverbs 8:30a	JBL	125	3	2006	p.433-442
4417	Pakkala, J.	Zedekiah's Fate and the Dynastic Succession	JBL	125	3	2006	p.443-452
4418	Atkinson, K.	Taxo's Martyrdom and the Role of the Nuntius in the <i>Testament of Moses</i> : Implications for Understanding the Role of Other Intermediary Figures	JBL	125	3	2006	p.453-476
4419	Busch, A.	Questioning and Conviction: Double-voiced Discourse in Mark 3:22-30	JBL	125	3	2006	p.477-505
4420	Billings, B.S.	The Disputed Words in the Lukan Institution Narrative (Luke 22:19b-20): A Sociological Answer to a Textual Problem	JBL	125	3	2006	p.507-526
4421	Cortez, F.H.	From the Holy to the Most Holy Place: The Period of Hebrews 9:6-10 and the Day of Atonement as a Metaphor of Transition	JBL	125	3	2006	p.527-547
4422	Brown, J.K.	Just a Busybody? A Look at the Greco-Roman Topos of Meddling for Defining $\alpha\lambda\lambda\sigma\tau\rho\iota\epsilon\pi\kappa\omega\varsigma$ in 1 Peter 4:15	JBL	125	3	2006	p.549-568
4423		Book Reviews	JBL	125	3	2006	p.569-625
4424	Steiner, R.C.	Bishlam's Archival Search Report in Nehemiah's Archive: Multiple Introductions and Reverse Chronological Order as Clues to the Origin of the Aramaic Text	JBL	125	4	2006	p.641-685
4425	Lenzi, A.	Proverbs 8:22-31: Three Perspectives on Its Composition	JBL	125	4	2006	p.687-714
4426	Spitaler, P.	Analogical Reasoning in Romans 7:2-4: A Woman and the Believers in Rome	JBL	125	4	2006	p.715-747
4427	Whitekettle, R.	Taming the Shrew, Shrike, and Shrimp: The Form and Function of Zoological Classification in Psalm 8	JBL	125	4	2006	p.749-765
4428	Bautch, K.C.	What Becomes of the Angel's "Wives"? A Text-Critical Study of 1 Enoch 19:2	JBL	125	4	2006	p.766-780
4429	Still, T.D.	Did Paul Loathe Manual Labor? Revisiting the Work of Ronald F. Hock on the Apostle's Tentmaking and Social Class	JBL	125	4	2006	p.781-795
4430		Book Reviews	JBL	125	4	2006	p.797-831
4431	Kraft, R.A.	Para-mania: Beside, Before and Beyond Bible Studies	JBL	126	1	2007	p.5-27
4432	Hiebert, T.	The Tower of Babel and the Origin of the World's Cultures	JBL	126	1	2007	p.29-58
4433	Ziegler, Y.	"So Shall God...": Variations of an Oath Formula and Its Literary Meaning	JBL	126	1	2007	p.59-81
4434	Lacocque, A.	The Deconstruction of Job's Fundamentalism	JBL	126	1	2007	p.83-97
4435	Desilva, D.A.	Using the Master's Tools to Shore Up Another's House: A Postcolonial Analysis of 4 Maccabees	JBL	126	1	2007	p.99-127
4436	Aasgaard, R.	Paul as a Child: Children and Childhood in the Letters of the Apostle	JBL	126	1	2007	p.129-159
4437	Milgrom, J.	The Preposition $\in$ in the sadf Pericopes	JBL	126	1	2007	p.161-163
4438	Frolov, S.	Bedan: A Riddle in Context	JBL	126	1	2007	p.164-167
4439	Long, J.C.	Elisha's Deceptive Prophecy in 2 Kings 3: A Response to Raymond Westbrook	JBL	126	1	2007	p.168-171
4440	Kugler, R.	4Q225 2i 1-2: A Possible Reconstruction and Explanation	JBL	126	1	2007	p.172-181
4441	Kirk, A.	Karl Polanyi, Marshall Sahlins, and the Study of Ancient Social Relations	JBL	126	1	2007	p.182-191
4442	Levin, C.	The Yahwist: The Earliest Editor in the Pentateuch	JBL	126	2	2007	p.209-230
4443	Bartor, A.	The Representation of Speech in the Casuistic Laws of the Pentateuch: The Phenomenon of Combined Discourse	JBL	126	2	2007	p.231-249
4444	Wagner, J.R.	Identifying "Updated" Prophecies in Old Greek (OG) Isaiah: Isaiah 8:11-16 as a Test Case	JBL	126	2	2007	p.251-269
4445	Hutton, J.M.	Isaiah 5:9-11 and the Rhetorical Appropriation and Subversion of Hostile Theologies	JBL	126	2	2007	p.271-303
4446	Hays, C.B.	Chirps from the Dust: The Affliction of Nebuchadnezzar in Daniel 4:30 in Its Ancient Near Eastern Context	JBL	126	2	2007	p.305-325
4447	Gardner, G.	Jewish Leadership and Hellenistic Civic Benefaction in the Second Century B.C.E.	JBL	126	2	2007	p.327-343
4448	Hedrick, C.	Realism in Western Narrative and the Gospel of Mark: A Prolegomenon	JBL	126	2	2007	p.345-359
4449	Horrell, D.G.	The Label $\chi\rho\iota\sigma\tau\alpha\omega\varsigma$ : 1 Peter 4:16 and the Formation of Christian Identity	JBL	126	2	2007	p.361-381
4450	Schipper, J.	Did David Overinterpret Nathan's Parable in 2 Samuel 12:1-6?	JBL	126	2	2007	p.383-391
4451	Steiner, R.C.	Why Bishlam (Ezra 4:7) Cannot Rest "In Peace": On the Aramaic and Hebrew Sound Changes That Conspired to Blot Out the Remembrance of Bel	JBL	126	2	2007	p.392-401
4452	Stone, M.E.	The City in 4 Ezra	JBL	126	2	2007	p.402-407
4453	Leuchter, M.	"The Levite in Your Gates": The Deuteronomic Redefinition of Levitical Authority	JBL	126	3	2007	p.417-436
4454	Aschkenasy, N.	Reading Ruth through a Bakhtinian Lens: The Carnivalesque in a Biblical Tale	JBL	126	3	2007	p.437-553
4455	Sandoval, T.J.	Revisiting the Prologue of Proverbs	JBL	126	3	2007	p.455-473
4456	Gregory, B.C.	The Postexilic Exile in Third Isaiah: Isaiah 61:1-3 in Light of Second Temple Hermeneutics	JBL	126	3	2007	p.475-496
4457	Kim, H.C.P.	Jonah Read Intertextually	JBL	126	3	2007	p.497-528
4458	Neyrey, J.H.	Encomium versus Vituperation: Contrasting Portraits of Jesus in the Fourth Gospel	JBL	126	3	2007	p.529-552
4459	Owen, P.L.	The "Words of the Law" in Romans and Galatians: A New Defense of the Subjective Genitive	JBL	126	3	2007	p.553-577
4460	Konstan, D. & Ramelli, I.	The Syntax of $\epsilon\nu\ X\rho\iota\sigma\tau\omega$ in 1 Thessalonians 4:16	JBL	126	3	2007	p.579-593

## Article

4461	Crislip, A.	Lion and Human in <i>Gospel of Thomas</i> Logion 7	JBL	126	3	2007	p.595-613
4462	Sparks, K.L.	Enūma Elish and Priestly Mimesis: Elite Emulation in Nascent Judaism	JBL	126	4	2007	p.625-648
4463	Havrelock, R.	The Two Maps of Israel's Land	JBL	126	4	2007	p.649-667
4464	Fox, M.V.	The Epistemology of the Book of Proverbs	JBL	126	4	2007	p.669-684
4465	Wazana, N.	A Case of the Evil Eye: Qohelet 4:4-8	JBL	126	4	2007	p.685-702
4466	Grossman, J.	"Gleaning among the Ears"--"Gathering among the Sheaves": Characterizing the Image of the Supervising Boy ( <i>Ruth</i> 2)	JBL	126	4	2007	p.703-716
4467	Segal, M.	The Responsibilities and Rewards of Joshua the High Priest according to Zechariah 3:7	JBL	126	4	2007	p.717-734
4468	Foster, R.L.	Shepherds, Sticks, and Social Destabilization: A Fresh Look at Zechariah 11:4-17	JBL	126	4	2007	p.735-753
4469	Novick, T.	Biblicized Narrative: On Tobit and Genesis 22	JBL	126	4	2007	p.755-764
4470	Hacham, N.	3 Maccabees and Esther: Parallels, Intertextuality, and Diaspora Identity	JBL	126	4	2007	p.765-785
4471	Kirk, J.R. D.	Reconsidering <i>Dikaiōma</i> in Romans 5:16	JBL	126	4	2007	p.787-792
4472	Wasserman, E.	The Death of the Soul in Romans 7: Revisiting Paul's Anthropology in Light of Hellenistic Moral Psychology	JBL	126	4	2007	p.793-816
4473	Sakenfeld, K.D.	Whose Text Is It?	JBL	127	1	2008	p.5-18
4474	Smoak, J.D.	Building Houses and Planting Vineyards: The Early Inner-Biblical Discourse on an Ancient Israelite Wartime Curse	JBL	127	1	2008	p.19-35
4475	Bokovoy, D.E.	: Invoking the Council as Witness in Amos 3:13	JBL	127	1	2008	p.37-51
4476	Orlov, A.A.	Praxis of the Voice: The Divine Name Traditions in the Apocalypse of Abraham	JBL	127	1	2008	p.53-70
4477	Legaspi, M.C.	Job's Wives in the Testament of Job: A Note on the Synthesis of Two Traditions	JBL	127	1	2008	p.71-79
4478	Turan, S. (T.)	A Neglected Rabbinic Parallel to the Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 6:22-23; Luke 11:34-36)	JBL	127	1	2008	p.81-93
4479	Runesson, A.	Rethinking Early Jewish-Christian Relations: Matthean Community History as Pharisaic Intragroup Conflict	JBL	127	1	2008	p.95-132
4480	Harrill, J.A.	Cannibalistic Language in the Fourth Gospel and Greco-Roman Polemics of Factionalism (John 6:52-66)	JBL	127	1	2008	p.133-158
4481	Schwiebert, J.	Table Fellowship and the Translation of 1 Corinthians 5:11	JBL	127	1	2008	p.159-164
4482	Porter, S.E. & Pitts, A.W.	τούτῳ πρωτον γινωσκούτες οὐ in 2 Peter 1:20 and Hellenistic Epistolary Convention	JBL	127	1	2008	p.165-171
4483	Bucur, B.G.	Hierarchy, Prophecy, and the Angelomorphic Spirit: A Contribution to the Study of the Book of Revelation's Wirkungsgeschichte	JBL	127	1	2008	p.173-194
4484	Gane, R.E.	Privative Preposition in Purification Offering Pericopes and the Changing Face of "Dorian Gray"	JBL	127	2	2008	p.209-222
4485	Ben-Dov, J.	Writing as Oracle and as Law: New Contexts for the Book-Find of King Josiah	JBL	127	2	2008	p.223-239
4486	Leonard, J.M.	Identifying Inner-Biblical Allusions: Psalm 78 as a Test Case	JBL	127	2	2008	p.241-265
4487	Ahn, J.	Psalm 137: Complex Communal Laments	JBL	127	2	2008	p.267-289
4488	Adams, K.	Metaphor and Dissonance: A Reinterpretation of Hosea 4:13-14	JBL	127	2	2008	p.291-305
4489	Jassen, A.P.	The Presentation of the Ancient Prophets as Lawgivers at Qumran	JBL	127	2	2008	p.307-337
4490	Novick, T.	The Meaning and Etymology of σών	JBL	127	2	2008	p.339-343
4491	Combs, J.R.	A Ghost on the Water? Understanding an Absurdity in Mark 6:49-50	JBL	127	2	2008	p.345-358
4492	Neville, D.J.	Moral Vision and Eschatology in Mark's Gospel: Coherence or Conflict?	JBL	127	2	2008	p.359-384
4493	Phillips, T.E.	"Will the Wise Person Get Drunk?" The Background of the Human Wisdom in Luke 7:35 and Matthew 11:19	JBL	127	2	2008	p.385-396
4494	Wolters, A.	ΙΟΥΝΙΑΝ (Romans 16:7) and the Hebrew Name Yēhunnī	JBL	127	2	2008	p.397-408
4495	Westbrook, R. & Lewis, T.J.	Who Led the Scapegoat in Leviticus 16:21?	JBL	127	3	2008	p.417-422
4496	Wright, J.L.	Warfare and Wanton Destruction: A Reexamination of Deuteronomy 20:19-20 in Relation to Ancient Siegecraft	JBL	127	3	2008	p.423-458
4497	Vedeler, H.T.	Reconstructing Meaning in Deuteronomy 22:5: Gender, Society, and Transvestitism in Israel and the Ancient Near East	JBL	127	3	2008	p.459-476
4498	Kim, Y.-K.	In Search of the Narrator's Voice: A Discourse Analysis of 2 Kings 18:13-16	JBL	127	3	2008	p.477-489
4499	Guillaume, P.	Dismantling the Deconstruction of Job	JBL	127	3	2008	p.491-499
4500	Jauhiainen,	Turban and Crown Lost and Regained: Ezekiel 21:29-32 and Zechariah's Zemah	JBL	127	3	2008	p.501-511
4501	Roth, D.T.	Marcion's Gospel and Luke: The History of Research in Current Debate	JBL	127	3	2008	p.513-527
4502	Kiley, M.	Three More Fish Stories	JBL	127	3	2008	p.529-531
4503	Nasrallah, L.	The Acts of the Apostles, Greek Cities, and Hadrian's Panhellenion	JBL	127	3	2008	p.533-566
4504	Garlington, D.	Paul's "Partisan ἐκ" and the Question of Justification in Galatians	JBL	127	3	2008	p.567-589
4505	Kazen, T.	The Christology of Early Christian Practice	JBL	127	3	2008	p.591-614
4506	Strong, J.T.	Shattering the Image of God: A Response to Theodore Hiebert's Interpretation of the Story of the Tower of Babel	JBL	127	4	2008	p.625-634
4507	Leuchter, M.	The Manumission Laws in Leviticus and Deuteronomy: The Jeremiah Connection	JBL	127	4	2008	p.635-653
4508	Stromberg, J.	The "Root of Jesse" in Isaiah 11:10: Postexilic Judah, or Postexilic Davidic King?	JBL	127	4	2008	p.655-669
4509	De Hoop, R.	The Interpretation of Isaiah 56:1-9: Comfort or Criticism?	JBL	127	4	2008	p.671-696
4510	Klein, R.W.	Were Joshua, Zerubbabel, and Nehemiah Contemporaries? A Response to Diana Edelman's Proposed Late Date for the Second Temple	JBL	127	4	2008	p.697-701
4511	Jonker, L.	Who Constitutes Society? Yehud's Self-understanding in the Late Persian Era as Reflected in the Books of Chronicles	JBL	127	4	2008	p.703-724
4512	Mccane, B.R.	Simply Irresistible: Augustus, Herod, and the Empire	JBL	127	4	2008	p.725-735

Article

4513	Ramelli,I.L.E.	Luke 16:16: The Good News of God's Kingdom Is Proclaimed and Everyone Is Forced into It	JBL	127	4	2008	p.737-758
4514	Duff, P.B.	Transformed "from Glory to Glory": Paul's Appeal to the Experience of His Readers in 2 Corinthians 3:18	JBL	127	4	2008	p.759-780
4515	Marshall, J.W.	"I Left You in Crete": Narrative Deception and Social Hierarchy in the Letter to Titus	JBL	127	4	2008	p.781-803
4516	Lieu, J.M.	Us or You? Persuasion and Identity in 1 John	JBL	127	4	2008	p.805-819
4517	Smith, J.Z.	Religion and Bible	JBL	128	1	2009	p.5-27
4518	Lacocque, A.	Whatever Happened in the Valley of Shinar? A Response to Theodore Hiebert	JBL	128	1	2009	p.29-41
4519	Edenburg, C.	Ideology and Social Context of the Deuteronomic Women's Sex Laws (Deuteronomy 22:13-29)	JBL	128	1	2009	p.43-60
4520	Halton, C.	Samson's Last Laugh: The Š/ŠHQ Pun in Judges 16:25-27	JBL	128	1	2009	p.61-64
4521	Gass, E.	Topographical Considerations and Redaction Criticism in 2 Kings 3	JBL	128	1	2009	p.65-84
4522	Rösel, H.N.	Why 2 Kings 17 Does Not Constitute a Chapter of Reflection in the "Deuteronomistic History"	JBL	128	1	2009	p.85-90
4523	Stokes, R.E.	The Devil Made David Do It... Or Did He? The Nature, Identity, and Literary Origins of the Satan in 1 Chronicles 21:1	JBL	128	1	2009	p.91-106
4524	Novick, T.	"She Binds Her Arms": Rereading Proverbs 31:17	JBL	128	1	2009	p.107-113
4525	Schfellekens, J.	Accession Days and Holidays: The Origins of the Jewish Festival of Purim	JBL	128	1	2009	p.115-134
4526	Cox, B.D. & Ackerman, S.	Rachel's Tomb	JBL	128	1	2009	p.135-148
4527	Matthews, V.H.	Back to Bethel: Geographical Reiteration in Biblical Narrative	JBL	128	1	2009	p.149-165
4528	Tsumura, D.T.	Vertical Grammar of Parallelism in Hebrew Poetry	JBL	128	1	2009	p.167-181
4529	Notley, R.S.	The Sea of Galilee: Development of an Early Christian Toponym	JBL	128	1	2009	p.183-188
4530	Schmitt, M.	Restructuring Views on Law in Hebrews 7:12	JBL	128	1	2009	p.189-201
4531	Baden, J.S.	The Tower of Babel: A Case Study in the Competing Methods of Historical and Modern Literary Criticism	JBL	128	2	2009	p.209-224
4532	Blenkinsopp, J.	Abraham as Paradigm in the Priestly History in Genesis	JBL	128	2	2009	p.225-241
4533	Noam, V.	Corpse-Blood Impurity: A Lost Biblical Reading?	JBL	128	2	2009	p.243-251
4534	Berger, Y.	Ruth and Inner-Biblical Allusion: The Case of 1 Samuel 25	JBL	128	2	2009	p.253-272
4535	Beaulieu, P.-A.	The Babylonian Background of the Motif of the Fiery Furnace in Daniel 3	JBL	128	2	2009	p.273-290
4536	Bernstein, M.J.	Divine Titles and Epithets and the Sources of the Genesis Apocryphon	JBL	128	2	2009	p.291-310
4537	Udoh, F.E.	The Tale of an Unrighteous Slave (Luke 16:1-8[13])	JBL	128	2	2009	p.311-335
4538	Campbell, D.A.	2 Corinthians 4:13: Evidence in Paul That Christ Believes	JBL	128	2	2009	p.337-356
4539	Novenson, M.V.	The Jewish Messiahs, the Pauline Christ, and the Gentile Question	JBL	128	2	2009	p.357-373
4540	Wayment, T.A.	A Reexamination of the Text of <i>P.Oxt.</i> 2949	JBL	128	2	2009	p.375-382
4541	Aichele, G., Miscall, P., & Wa	An Elephant in the Room: Historical-Critical and Postmodern Interpretations of the Bible	JBL	128	2	2009	p.383-404
4542	iskanen, P.	The Poetics of Adam: The Creation of בָּנָה in the Image of בָּנָה	JBL	128	3	2009	p.417-436
4543	Malul, M.	(Leviticus 16:21): A Marginal Person	JBL	128	3	2009	p.437-442
4544	Siquans, A.	Foreignness and Poverty in the Book of Ruth: A Legal Way for a Poor Foreign Woman to Be Integrated into Israel	JBL	128	3	2009	p.443-452
4545	Park, S.-M. S.	The Frustration of Wisdom: Wisdom, Counsel, and Divine Will in 2 Samuel 17:1-23	JBL	128	3	2009	p.453-467
4546	Kelle, B.E.	Dealing with the Trauma of Defeat: The Rhetoric of the Devastation and Rejuvenation of Nature in Ezekiel	JBL	128	3	2009	p.469-490
4547	Olyan, S.M.	Unnoticed Resonances of Tomb Opening and Transportation of the Remains of the Dead in Ezekiel 37:12-14	JBL	128	3	2009	p.491-501
4548	Miller, J.E.	A Critical Response to Karin Adams's Reinterpretation of Hosea 4:13-14	JBL	128	3	2009	p.503-506
4549	Steiner, R.C.	On the Rise and Fall of Canaanite Religion at Baalbek: A Tale of Five Toponyms	JBL	128	3	2009	p.507-525
4550	Hood, J.	Matthew 23-25: The Extent of Jesus' Fifth Discourse	JBL	128	3	2009	p.527-543
4551	Collins, A.Y.	Mark's Interpretation of the Death of Jesus	JBL	128	3	2009	p.545-554
4552	Croy, N.C.	The Messianic Whippersnapper: Did Jesus Use a Whip on People in the Temple (John 2:15)?	JBL	128	3	2009	p.555-568
4553	Banister, J.A.	Οὐοιως and the Use of Parallelism in Romans 1:26-27	JBL	128	3	2009	p.569-590
4554	Crook, Z.	Honor, Shame, and Social Status Revisited	JBL	128	3	2009	p.591-611
4555	Thiessen, M.	The Text of Genesis 17:14	JBL	128	4	2009	p.625-642
4556	Schipper, J.	Deuteronomy 24:5 and King Asa's Foot Disease in 1 Kings 15:23b	JBL	128	4	2009	p.643-648
4557	Stone, L.G.	Eglon's Belly and Ehud's Blade: A Reconsideration	JBL	128	4	2009	p.649-663
4558	Logan, A.	Rehabilitating Jephthah	JBL	128	4	2009	p.665-685
4559	Gillmayr-Bucher, S.	Framework and Discourse in the Book of Judges	JBL	128	4	2009	p.687-702
4560	Ho, E.	In the Eyes of the Beholder: Unmarked Attributed Quotations in Job	JBL	128	4	2009	p.703-715
4561	Chan, M.	Rhetorical Reversal and Usurpation: Isaiah 10:5-34 and the Use of Neo-Assyrian Royal Idiom in the Construction of an Anti-Assyrian Theology	JBL	128	4	2009	p.717-733
4562	Israeli, E.	"Taxo" and the Origin of the <i>Assumption</i> of Moses	JBL	128	4	2009	p.735-757
4563	Dixon, E.P.	Descending Spirit and Descending Gods: A "Greek" Interpretation of the Spirit's "Descent as a Dove" in Mark 1:10	JBL	128	4	2009	p.759-780
4564	Gordley, M.	The Johannine Prologue and Jewish Didactic Hymn Traditions: A New Case for Reading the Prologue as a Hymn	JBL	128	4	2009	p.781-802

## Article

4565	Nongbri, B.	Two Neglected Textual Variants in Philippians 1	JBL	128	4	2009	p.803-808
4566	Bergen, T.A.	A Note on 5 Ezra 1:11 and 2:8-9	JBL	128	4	2009	p.809-812
4567	Edwards, J.R.	A <i>Nomen Sacrum</i> in the Sardis Synagogue	JBL	128	4	2009	p.813-821
4568	Clines, D.J.A.	Learning, Teaching, and Researching Biblical Studies, Today and Tomorrow	JBL	129	1	2010	p.5-29
4569	Evans, P.S.	The Function of the Chronicler's Temple Despoliation Notices in Light of Imperial Realities in Yehud	JBL	129	1	2010	p.31-47
4570	Suriano, M.J.	Death, Disinheritance, and Job's Kinsman-Redeemer	JBL	129	1	2010	p.49-66
4571	Stavrakopoulou, F.	Gog's Grave and the Use and Abuse of Corpses in Ezekiel 39:11-20	JBL	129	1	2010	p.67-84
4572	Ridge, M.S.	Jewish Identity under Foreign Rule: Daniel 2 as a Reconfiguration of Genesis 41	JBL	129	1	2010	p.85-104
4573	Way, K.C.	Donkey Domain: Zechariah 9:9 and Lexical Semantics	JBL	129	1	2010	p.105-114
4574	Lee, D.	The Gospel of John and the Five Senses	JBL	129	1	2010	p.115-127
4575	Blanton IV, T.R.	Spirit and Covenant Renewal: A Theologoumenon of Paul's Opponents in 2 Corinthians	JBL	129	1	2010	p.129-151
4576	Van Voorst, R.	Why Is There No Thanksgiving Period in Galatians? An Assessment of an Exegetical Commonplace	JBL	129	1	2010	p.153-172
4577	Foster, P.	<i>P.Oxy.</i> 2949--Its Transcription and Significance: A Response to Thomas Wayment	JBL	129	1	2010	p.173-176
4578	Redman, J.C.S.	How Accurate Are Eyewitnesses? Bauckham and the Eyewitnesses in the Light of Psychological Research	JBL	129	1	2010	p.177-197
4579	Steiner, R.C.	Poetic forms in the Masoretic vocalization and three difficult phrases in Jacob's blessing: yeter šeter (Gen 49:3), yetṣu;I`alah (49:4) and yavo' shiloh	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 209-235
4580	Büchner, D.	Εξιλάσσασθαι : appeasing God in the Septuagint Pentateuch	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 237-260
4581	Sergi, O.	The composition of Nathan's oracle to David (2 Samuel 7:1-17) as a reflection of royal Judahite ideology	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 261-279
4582	Burnett, J.S.	Going down' to Bethel: Elijah and Elisha in the theological geography of the Deuteronomistic history	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 281-297
4583	Morschauser, S.	A 'diagnostic' note on the 'great wrath upon Israel' in 2 Kings 3:27	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 299-302
4584	Lenzi, A.C.	Invoking the God: interpreting invocations in Mesopotamian prayers and Biblical laments of the individual	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 303-315
4585	Atkinson, K.	Josephus's Essenes and the Qumran community	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 317-342 I
4586	Reed, J.L.	Instability in Jesus' Galilee: a demographic perspective	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 343-365
4587	Taylor, J.E.	The name 'Iskarioth' (Iscariot)	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 367-383
4588	Campbell, W.S.	The narrator as 'he,' 'me,' and 'we': grammatical person in ancient histories and in the Acts of the Apostles	JBL	129	2	2010	p. 385-407
4589	Burnside, J.	Flight of the Fugitives: Rethinking the Relationship between Biblical Law (Exodus 21:12-14) and the Davidic Succession Narrative (1 Kings 1-2)	JBL	129	3	2010	p.418-431
4590	Carasik, M.	Why Did Hannah Ask for "Seed of Men"?	JBL	129	3	2010	p.433-436
4591	McKenzie, S.L.	Elaborated Evidence for the Priority of 1 Samuel 26	JBL	129	3	2010	p.437-444
4592	Whitekettle, R.	When More Leads to Less: Overstatement, <i>Incrementum</i> , and the Question in Job 4:17a	JBL	129	3	2010	p.445-448
4593	Alderman, B.J. & Strawn, B.A	A Note on Peshitta Job 28:23	JBL	129	3	2010	p.449-456
4594	Holtz, S.E.	A Comparative Note on the Demand for Witnesses in Isaiah 43:9	JBL	129	3	2010	p.457-461
4595	Scolnic, B.E.	Mattathias and the Jewish Man of Modein	JBL	129	3	2010	p.463-483
4596	Chesnutt, R.D.	<i>Oxyrhynchus Papyrus</i> 2069 and the Compositional History of 1 Enoch	JBL	129	3	2010	p.485-505
4597	Moss, C.R.	The Man with the Flow of Power: Porous Bodies in Mark 5:25-34	JBL	129	3	2010	p.507-519
4598	Eubank, N.	A Disconcerting Prayer: On the Originality of Luke 23:34a	JBL	129	3	2010	p.521-536
4599	Bates, M.W.	Closed-Minded Hermeneutics? A Proposed Alternative Translation for Luke 24:45	JBL	129	3	2010	p.537-557
4600	Standhartinger, A.	"What Women Were Accustomed to Do for the Dead Beloved by Them" ( <i>Gospel of Peter</i> 12:50): Traces of Laments and Mourning Rituals in Early	JBL	129	3	2010	p.559-574
4601	Luijendijk, A.	A New Testament Papyrus and Its Documentary Context: An Early Christian Writing Exercise from the Archive of Leonides ( <i>P.Oxy.</i> II 209/P10)	JBL	129	3	2010	p.575-596
4602	Macmullen, R.	Christian Ancestor Worship in Rome	JBL	129	3	2010	p.597-613
4603	Berger, Y.	Esther and Benjaminite Royalty: A Study in Inner-Biblical Allusion	JBL	129	4	2010	p.625-644
4604	Goff, M.J.	Ben Sira and the Giants of the Land: A Note on Ben Sira 16:7	JBL	129	4	2010	p.645-655
4605	Martin, D.B.	When Did Angels Become Demons?	JBL	129	4	2010	p.657-677
4606	Amit, A.	A Rabbinic Satire on the Last Judgment	JBL	129	4	2010	p.679-697
4607	Watson, D.F.	The <i>Life of Aesop</i> and the Gospel of Mark: Two Ancient Approaches to Elite Values	JBL	129	4	2010	p.699-716
4608	Ahearne-Kroll, S.P.	Audience Inclusion and Exclusion as Rhetorical Technique in the Gospel of Mark	JBL	129	4	2010	p.717-735
4609	Queller, K.	"Stretch Out Your Hand!" Echo and Metalepsis in Mark's Sabbath Healing Controversy	JBL	129	4	2010	p.737-758
4610	Miller, R.C.	Mark's Empty Tomb and Other Translation Fables in Classical Antiquity	JBL	129	4	2010	p.759-776
4611	Shepherd, D.	"Do You Love Me?" A Narrative-Critical Reappraisal of αγαπῶ and φιλεῖν in John 21:15-17	JBL	129	4	2010	p.777-792
4612	O'Connell, J.H.	A Note on Papias's Knowledge of the Fourth Gospel	JBL	129	4	2010	p.793-794
4613	Novick, T.	Succeeding Judas: Exegesis in Acts 1:15-26	JBL	129	4	2010	p.795-799
4614	Baynes, L.	Revelation 5:1 and 10:2a, 8-10 in the Earliest Greek Tradition: A Response to Richard Bauckham	JBL	129	4	2010	p.801-816
4615	Wimbush, V.L.	Interpreters--Enslaving/ Enslaved/ Runagate	JBL	130	1	2011	p.5-24
4616	Berman, J.	CTH 133 and the Hittite Provenance of Deuteronomy 13	JBL	130	1	2011	p.25-44

## Article

4617	Paul, S.M.	A Rejoinder concerning 1 Samuel 1:11	JBL	130	1	2011	p.45
4618	Na'aman, N.	The "Discovered Book" and the Legitimation of Josiah's Reform	JBL	130	1	2011	p.47-62
4619	Seow, C.L.	Orthography, Textual Criticism, and the Poetry of Job	JBL	130	1	2011	p.63-85
4620	Gile, J.	Ezekiel 16 and the Song of Moses: A Prophetic Transformation?	JBL	130	1	2011	p.87-108
4621	Thames, J.T.	A New Discussion of the Meaning of the Phrase 'am hā'āres in the Hebrew Bible	JBL	130	1	2011	p.109-125
4622	Pao, D.W.	Waiters or Preachers: Acts 6:1-7 and the Lukan Table Fellowship Motif	JBL	130	1	2011	p.127-144
4623	Ramelli,I.L.E.	Spiritual Weakness, Illness, and Death in 1 Corinthians 11:30	JBL	130	1	2011	p.145-163
4624	Mcrae, R.M.	Eating with Honor: The Corinthian Lord's Supper in Light of Voluntary Association Meal Practices	JBL	130	1	2011	p.165-181
4625	Hernández, J.	The Relevance of Andrew of Caesarea for New Testament Textual Criticism	JBL	130	1	2011	p.183-196
4626	Neville, R.	Differentiation in Genesis 1: An Exegetical Creation <i>ex nihilo</i>	JBL	130	2	2011	p.209-226
4627	Lohr, J.N.	Sexual Desire? Eve, Genesis 3:16, and סָבִיב	JBL	130	2	2011	p.277-246
4628	Cooley, J.L.	The Story of Saul's Election (1 Samuel 9-10) in the Light of Mantic Practice in Ancient Iraq	JBL	130	2	2011	p.247-261
4629	Walsh, J.T.	The Rab Šāqēh between Rhetoric and Redaction	JBL	130	2	2011	p.263-279
4630	Noonan, B.J.	Did Nehemiah Own Tyrian Goods? Trade between Judea and Phoenicia during the Achaemenid Period	JBL	130	2	2011	p.281-298
4631	Kalmanofsky, A.	The Dangerous Sisters of Jeremiah and Ezekiel	JBL	130	2	2011	p.299-312
4632	Schellenberg, R.S.	Suspense, Simultaneity, and Divine Providence in the Book of Tobit	JBL	130	2	2011	p.313-327
4633	Iverson, K.R.	A Centurion's "Confession": A Performance-Critical Analysis of Mark 15:39	JBL	130	2	2011	p.329-350
4634	Harrill, J.A.	Divine Judgment against Ananias and Sapphira (Acts 5:1-11): A Stock Scene of Perjury and Death	JBL	130	2	2011	p.351-369
4635	Staples, J.A.	What Do the Gentiles Have to Do with "All Israel"? A Fresh Look at Romans 11:25-27	JBL	130	2	2011	p.371-390
4636	Goodacre, M.	Does περιβολαῖον Mean "Testicle" in 1 Corinthians 11:15?	JBL	130	2	2011	p.391-396
4637	Allison, D.C.	Blessing God and Cursing People: James 3:9-10	JBL	130	2	2011	p.397-405
4638	Watts, J.W.	Aaron and the Golden Calf in the Rhetoric of the Pentateuch	JBL	130	3	2011	p.417-430
4639	Leuchter, M.	The Ambiguous Details in the Blasphemer Narrative: Sources and Redaction in Leviticus 24:10-23	JBL	130	3	2011	p.431-450
4640	Frolov, S. & Wright, A.	Homeric and Ancient Near Eastern Intertextuality in 1 Samuel 17	JBL	130	3	2011	p.451-471
4641	Crouch, C.L.	Ezekiel's Oracles against the Nations in Light of a Royal Ideology of Warfare	JBL	130	3	2011	p.473-492
4642	Erho, T.M.	Historical-Allusional Dating and the Similitudes of Enoch	JBL	130	3	2011	p.493-511
4643	Sick,D.H.	The <i>Architriklos</i> at Cana	JBL	130	3	2011	p.513-526
4644	Ciampa, R.E.	"Examined the Scriptures"? The Meaning of ανακρινούσες τας γραφας in Acts 17:11	JBL	130	3	2011	p.527-541
4645	Novick, T.	Peddling Scents: Merchandise and Meaning in 2 Corinthians 2:14-17	JBL	130	3	2011	p.543-549
4646	Glancy, J.A. & Moore, S.D.	How Typical a Roman Prostitute Is Revelation's "Great Whore"?	JBL	130	3	2011	p.551-569
4647	Barton, S.C.	Eschatology and the Emotions in Early Christianity	JBL	130	3	2011	p.571-591
4648	Bergren, T.A.	Gentile Christians, Exile, and Return in 5 Ezra 1:35-40	JBL	130	3	2011	p.593-612
4649	Harmori, E.J.	Echoes of Gilgamesh in the Jacob story	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 625-642
4650	Baden, J.S.	The origin and interpretation of šara'at in Leviticus 13-14	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 643-662
4651	Jones, S.C.	Lions, serpents, and lion-serpents in Job 28:8 and beyond	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 663-686
4652	Mizrahi, N.	The history and linguistic background of two Hebrew titles for the high priest	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 687-705
4653	Townsley, J.	Paul, the goddess religions, and queer sects: Romans 1:23-28	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 707-728
4654	Asher, J.R.	An unworthy foe: heroic ἄθη, trickery, and an insult in Ephesians 6:11	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 729-748
4655	Marchal, J.S.	The usefulness of an Onesimus: the sexual use of slaves and Paul's letter to Philemon	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 749-770
4656	Regev, E.	Were the early Christians sectarians?	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 771-793
4657	Patterson, S.J.	Apocalypticism or prophecy and the problem of polyvalence: lessons from the Gospel of Thomas	JBL	130	4	2011	p. 795-817
4658	Newsom, C.A.	Models of the Moral Self: Hebrew Bible and Second Temple Judaism	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 5-25
4659	Vroom, J.	Recasting <i>Mišpāṭim</i> : Legal Innovation in Leviticus 24:10-23	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 27-44
4660	Boorer, S.	The Place of Numbers 13-14* and Numbers 20:2-12* in the Priestly Narrative (Pg)	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 45-63
4661	Finkelstein, I.	The Historical Reality behind the Genealogical Lists in 1 Chronicles	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 65-83
4662	Landy, F.	I and eye in Isaiah, or Gazing at the Invisible	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 85-97
4663	Wright, J.L. and Chan, M.J.	King and Eunuch: Isaish 56:1-8 in Light of Honorific Royal Burial Practices	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 99-119
4664	Lucas, A.J.	Reorienting the Structural Paradigm and Social Significance of Romans 1:18-32	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 121-141
4665	Downs, D.J.	Faith(fulness) in Christ Jesus in 2 Timothy 3:15	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 143-160
4666	Whitlark, J.A.	"Here We Do Not Have a City That Remains": A Figured Critique of Roman Imperial Propaganda in Hebrews 13:14	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 161-179
4667	Henze, M.	4 Ezra and 2 Baruch : Literary Composition and Oral Performance in First-Century Apocalyptic Literature	JBL	131	1	2012	p. 181-200

## Article

4668	Janzen, D.	The Condemnation of David's "Taking" in 2 Samuel 12:1-14	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 209-220
4669	Trotter, J.M.	Death of the בָּנִים in Psalm 82	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 221-239
4670	Shifman, A.	"A Scent" of the Spirit: Exegesis of an Enigmatic Verse (Isaiah 11:3)	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 241-249
4671	Winter, M.M.	Interlopers Reunited: The Early Translators of Ben Sira	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 251-269
4672	Zahn, M.M.	Genre and Rewritten Scripture: A Reassessment	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 271-288
4673	Schmid, K.	The Canon and the Cult: The Emergence of Book Religion in Ancient Israel and the Gradual Sublimation of the Temple Cult	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 289-305
4674	Jensen, M.H.	Climate, Droughts, Wars, and Famines in Galilee as a Background for Understanding the Historical Jesus	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 307-324
4675	Ellington, D.W.	Not Applicable to Believers? The Aims and Basis of Paul's "I" in 2 Corinthians 10-13	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 325-340
4676	Rhee, V.	The Role of Chiasm for Understanding Christology in Hebrews 1:1-14	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 341-362
4677	Harper, K.	Porneia: The Making of a Christian Sexual Norm	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 363-383
4678	Marcus, J.	Israel and the Church in the Exegetical Writings of Hippolytus	JBL	131	2	2012	p. 385-406
4679	Frolov, S.	Judah Comes to Shiloh: Genesis 49:10ba, One More Time	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 417-422
4680	Yoo, P.Y.	The Four Moses Death Accounts	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 423-441
4681	Irwin, B.P.	Not Just Any King: Abimelech, the Northern Monarchy, and the Final Form of Judges	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 443-454
4682	Johnson, B.J.	The Heart of YHWH's Chosen One in 1 Samuel	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 455-466
4683	Halvorson-Taylor, M.A.	Secrets and Lies: Secrecy Notices (Esther 2:10,20) and Diasporic Identity in the Book of Esther	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 467-485
4684	Armstrong, R.M.	Psalms Dwelling Together in Unity: The Placement of Psalms 133 and 134 in Two Different Psalms Collections	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 487-506
4685	Bonfiglio, R.P.	Archer Imagery in Zechariah 9:11-17 in Light of Achaemenid Iconography	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 507-527
4686	McIver, R.K.	Eyewitnesses as Guarantors of the Accuracy of the Gospel Traditions in the Light of Psychological Research	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 529-546
4687	Goodrich, J.K.	Voluntary Debt Remission and the Parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13)	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 547-566
4688	Jipp, J.W.	Paul's Areopagus Speech of Acts 17:16-34 as Both Critique and Propaganda	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 567-588
4689	Hutt, C.	"Be Ye Approved Money changers!" Reexamining the Social Contexts of the Saying and Its Interpretation	JBL	131	3	2012	p. 589-609
4690	Kaplan, J.	1 Samuel 8:11-18 as "A Mirror for Princes"	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 625-642
4691	Amzallag, N. and Avriel, M.	The Cryptic Meaning of the Isaiah 14 <i>Māšāl</i>	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 643-662
4692	Hamilton, M.W.	Isaiah 32 as Literature and Political Meditation	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 663-684
4693	Awabdy, M.A.	YHWH Exegetes Torah: How Ezekiel 44:7-9 Bars Foreigners from the Sanctuary	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 685-703
4694	Stadel, C.	A Septuagint Translation Tradition and the <i>Samaritan Targum</i> to Genesis 41:43	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 705-713
4695	Meier, J.P.	The Parable of the wheat and the Weeds (Matthew 13:24-30): Is Thomas's Version (Logion 57) Independent?	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 715-732
4696	Simmonds, A.	Mark's and Matthew's <i>Sub Rosa</i> Message in the Scene of Pilate and the Crowd	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 733-754
4697	Ridge, M.S.	Reconfiguring the Akedah and Recasting God: Lament and Divine Abandonment in Mark	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 755-774
4698	Lappenga, B.J.	Misdirected Emulation and Paradoxical Zeal: Paul's Refinition of "The Good" as Object of ζῆλος in Galatians 4:12-20	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 775-796
4699	Callon, C.	Secondary Characters Furthering Characterization	JBL	131	4	2012	p. 797-818
4700	Crossan, J.D.	A Vision of Divine Justice: The Resurrection of Jesus in Eastern Christian Iconography	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 5-32
4701	Steiner, R.C.	Four Inner-Biblical Interpretations of Genesis 49:10: On the Lexical and Syntactic Ambiguities of נַעֲמָן as Reflected in the Prophecies of Nathan, Ahijah	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 33-60
4702	Stökl, J.	The נְאָמֵנָה in Ezekiel 13 Reconsidered	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 61-76
4703	Troxel, R.L.	The Problem of Time in Joel	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 77-95
4704	Hicks-Keeton, J.	Already/Not Yet: Eschatological Tension in the Book of Tobit	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 97-117
4705	Bledsoe, S.A.	Can <i>Ahiqar</i> Tell Us Anything about Personified Wisdom?	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 119-137
4706	Berg, S.	Ben Sira, the Genesis Creation Accounts, and the Knowledge of God's Will	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 139-157
4707	Moffitt, D.M. and Butera, C.J.	P. Duk. Inv. 727r: New evidence for the Meaning and Provenance of the Word προσήλυτος	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 159-178
4708	Hicks, R.	Markan Discipleship according to Malachi: The Significance of μὴ ἀποστερήσῃς in the Story of the Rich man (Mark 10:17-22)	JBL	132	1	2013	p. 179-199
4709	Leuchter, M.	Genesis 38 in Social and Histoical Perspective	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 209-227
4710	Berman, J.	Histories Twice Told: Deuteronomy 1-3 and the Hittite Treaty Prologue Tradition	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 229-250
4711	Feder, Y.	The Aniconic Tradition, Deuteronomy 4, and the Politics of Israelite Identity	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 251-274
4712	Seow, C.L.	An Exquisitely Poetic Introduction to the Psalter	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 275-293
4713	Erickson, A.	"Without My Flesh I Will See God": Job's Rhetoric of the Body	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 295-313
4714	Schipper, J.	Interpreting the Lamb Imagery in Isaiah 53	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 315-325
4715	Reymond, E.D.	The Meanings of "Life" in the Hebrew of Ben Sira	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 327-332
4716	Thiessen, M.	Revisiting the προσήλυτος in "the LXX"	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 333-350
4717	Bartos, M. and Levinson, B.M.	"This is the Manner of the Remission": Implicit Legal Exegesis in 11 Qmehizedek as a Response to the Formation of the Torah	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 351-371
4718	Stewart, A.E.	Narrative World, Rhetorical Logic, and the Voice of the Author in 4 Ezra	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 373-391

## Article

4719	Blanton, T.R., IV	Saved by Obedience: Matthes 1:21 in Light of Jesus' Teaching on the Torah	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 393-413
4720	Myers, A.D.	"Jesus Said to Them...": The Adaptation of Juridical Rhetoric in John 5:19-47	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 415-430
4721	Dennert, B.C.	Hanukkah and the Testimony of Jesus' Works (John 10:22-39)	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 431-451
4722	Martin, T.W.	Ἔριβόλατον as "Testicle" in 1 Corinthians 11:15: A Response to Mark Goodacre	JBL	132	2	2013	p. 453-465
4723	Holmstedt, R.D.	The Nexus between Textual Criticism and Linguistics: A Case Study from Leviticus	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 473-494
4724	Davis, A.R.	The Literary Effect of Gender Discord in the Book of Ruth	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 495-513
4725	Willis, T.M.	The Curious Case of κύριε μου κύριε in 2 Kingdoms 7:18-29	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 515-526
4726	Ham, T.C.	The Gentle Voice of God in Job 38	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 527-541
4727	Meshel, N.S.	Toward a Grammar of Sacrifice: Hierarchic Patterns in the Israelite Sacrificial System	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 543-567
4728	Whitters, M.F.	Baruch as Ezra in 2 <i>Baruch</i>	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 569-584
4729	Reynolds, B.H., III	The Expressionn בָּרְאַת in the Hebrew Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Legacy of the Holiness School in Essene Legal Texts	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 585-605
4730	Doak, B.R.	Ezekiel's Topography of the (Un-)Heroic Dead in Ezekiel 32:17-32	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 607-624
4731	Goswell, G.	The Eschatology of Malachi after Zechariah 14	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 625-638
4732	Lincoln, A.T.	Luke and Jesus' Conception: A Case of Double Paternity?	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 639-658
4733	Frayer-Griggs, D.	Spittle, Clay, and Creation in John 9:6 and Some Dead Sea Scrolls	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 659-670
4734	Sheridan, R.	Issues in the Translation of οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι in the Fourth Gospel	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 671-695
4735	Horrell, D.G., Arnold, B. and	Visuality, Vivid Description, and the Message of 1 Peter: The Significance of the Roaring Lion (1 Peter 5:8)	JBL	132	3	2013	p. 697-716
4736	Parker, J.F.	Blaming Eve Alone: Translation, Omission, and Implications of הַמִּזְבֵּחַ in Genesis 3:6b	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 729-747
4737	Hundley, M.B.	Sacred Spaces, Objects, Offerings, and People in the Priestly Texts: A Reappraisal	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 749-767
4738	Erisman, A.R.	Transjordan in Deuteronomy: The Promised Land and the Formation of the Pentateuch	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 769-789
4739	Lewis, T.J.	Divine Fire in Deuteronomy 33:2	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 791-803
4740	Kelly, J.R.	Joel, Jonah, and the YHWH Creed: Determining the Trajectory of the Literary Influence	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 805-826
4741	Hamori, E.J.	The Prophet and the Necromancer: Women's Divination for Kings	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 827-843
4742	Jones, S.C.	Corporeal Discourse in the Book of Job	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 845-863
4743	LeMon, J.M.	YHWH's Hand and the Iconography of the Blow in Psalm 81:14-16	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 865-882
4744	Strine, C.A. and Crouch, C.L.	YHWH's Battle against Chaos in Ezekiel: The Transformation of Judahite Mythology for a New Situation	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 883-903
4745	Feldman, A.	The Song of Miriam (4Q365 6a II + 6c 1-7) Revisited	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 905-911
4746	Williams, J.F.	Foreshadowing, Echoes, and the Blasphemy at the Cross (Mark 15:29)	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 913-933
4747	Barber, M.P.	Jesus as the Davidic Temple Builder and Peter's Priestly Role in Matthew 16:16-19	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 935-953
4748	Joseph, S.J.	"Why Do You Call Me 'Master' ...?" Q6:46, the Inaugural Sermon, and the Demands of Discipleship	JBL	132	4	2013	p. 955-972
4749	Meyers, C.L.	Was Ancient Israel a Patriarchal Society?	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 8-27
4750	Vermeulen, K.	Mind the Gap: Ambiguity in the Story of Cain and Abel	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 29-42
4751	Wilson, S.M.	Samson the Man-Child: Failing to Come of Age in the Deuteronomic History	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 43-60
4752	Hasegawa, S.	The Conquests of Hazael in 2 Kings 13:22 in the antiochian Text	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 61-76
4753	Burnight, J.	Job 5:7 as Eliphaz's Response to Job's "Malediction" (3:3-10)	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 77-94
4754	Couey, J.B.	The Disabled Body Politic in Isaiah 3:1,8	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 95-109
4755	Machiela, D.A. and Perrin, A.J.	Tobit and the <i>Genesis Apocryphon</i> : Toward a Family Portrait	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 111-132
4756	den Dulk, M.	Seleucus I Nicator in 4 Maccabees	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 133-140
4757	Mackie, S.D.	The Passion of Eve and the Ecstasy of Hannah: Sense Perception, Passion, Mysticism, and Misogyny in Philo of Alexandria, <i>De ebrietate</i> 143-152	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 141-163
4758	Knowles, M.P.	Serpents, Scribes, and Pharisees	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 165-178
4759	Peppard, M.	Brother against Brother: <i>Controversiae</i> about Inheritance Disputes and 1 Corinthians 6:1-11	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 179-192
4760	Concannon, C.W.	"Not for an Olive Wreath, but Our Lives": Gladiators, Athletes, and Early Christian Bodies	JBL	133	1	2014	p. 193-214
4761	Mayshar, J.	Who Was the <i>Toshav</i> ?	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 225-246
4762	Baruchi-Unna, A.	Two Clearings of Goats (1 Kings 20:27): An Interpretation Supported by an Akkadian Parallel	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 247-249
4763	Stokes, R.E.	Satan, YHWH's Executioner	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 251-270
4764	Olyan, S.M.	Jehoiakim's Dehumanizing Interment as a Ritual Act of Reclassification	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 271-279
4765	McLaughlin, J.L.	Is Amos (Still) among the Wise?	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 281-303
4766	Mitchell, C.	A Note on the Creation Formula in Zechariah 12:1-8; Isaiah 42:5-6; and Old Persian Inscriptions	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 305-308
4767	Larsson, K.	Intertextual Density, Quantifying Imitation	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 309-331
4768	Kirk, J.R.D. and Young, S.L.	"I Will Set His Hand to the Sea": Psalm 88:26 LXX and Christology in Mark	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 333-340

## Article

4769	Knust, J. and Wasserman, T.	The Biblical Odes and the Text of the Christian Bible: A Reconsideration of the Impact of Liturgical Singing on the Transmission of the Gospel of Luke	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 341-365
4770	Wilson, B.E.	The Blinding of Paul and the Power of God: Masculinity, sight, and Self-Control in Acts 9	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 367-387
4771	Jones, B.C.	Three New Coptic Papyrus Fragments of 2 Timothy and Titus ( <i>P.Mich. Inv. 3535b</i> )	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 389-397
4772	Lewis, N.D and Blount, J.A.	Rethinking the Origins of the Nag Hammadi Codices	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 399-419
4773	Hendel, R.	Mind the Gap: Modern and Postmodern in Biblical Studies	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 422-443
4774	Moore, S.D.	Watch the Target: A Post-Postmodernist Response to Ronald Hendel	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 444-450
4775	Miscall, P., Aichele, G. and W.	Response to Ron Hendel	JBL	133	2	2014	p. 451-458
4776	Hornkohl, A.D.	Her Word versus His: Establishing the Underlying Text in 1 Samuel 1:23	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 465-477
4777	Pajunen, M.S.	4QPsx: A Collective Interpretation of Psalm 89:20-38	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 479-495
4778	Avalos, H.	Nebuchadnezzar's Affliction: New Mesopotamian Parallels for Daniel 4	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 497-507
4779	Irvine, S.A.	Idols אֱלֹהִים: A Note on Hosea 13:2a	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 509-517
4780	Gibson, J.M.	Cutting Off "Kith and Kin," "Er and Onan"? Interpreting an Obscure Phrase in Malachi 2:12	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 519-537
4781	Berthelot, K.	Reclaiming the Land (1 Maccabees 15:28-36): Hasmonean Discourse between Biblical Tradition and Seleucid Rhetoric	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 539-559
4782	Ferda, T.S.	Matthew's <i>Titulus</i> and Psalm 2's King on Mount Zion	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 561-581
4783	Winn, A.	Ezekiel's Topography of the (Un-)Heroic Dead in Ezekiel 32:17-32	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 583-601
4784	Do, T.	Mόνον or μονών? Reading 1 John 2:2c from the <i>Editio Critica Maior</i>	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 603-625
4785	Wassell, B.E. and Llewelyn, S.	"Fishers of Humans," the Contemporary Theory of Metaphor, and Conceptual Blending Theory	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 627-646
4786	Frolov, S.	The Death of Moses and the Fate of Source Criticism	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 648-660
4787	Yoo, P.Y.	The Place of Deuteronomy 34 and Source Criticism: A Response to Serge Frolov	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 661-668
4788	Dolansky, S.	Deuteronomy 34: The Death of Moses, Not of Source Criticism	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 669-676
4789	Carr, D.M.	Unified until proven Disunified? Assumptions and Standards in Assessing the Literary Complexity of Ancient Biblical Texts	JBL	133	3	2014	p. 677-681
4790	Darshan, G.	The Origins of the Foundation Stories Genre in the Hebrew Bible and Ancient Eastern Mediterranean	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 689-709
4791	Markl, D.	No Future without Moses: The Disastrous End of 2 Kings 22-25 and the Chance of the Moab Covenant (Deuteronomy 29-30)	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 711-728
4792	Moster, D.Z.	The Levite of Judges 17-18	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 729-737
4793	Schwáb, Z.	The Value of a Curious Translation: Revisiting Proverbs 2:5	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 739-749
4794	Viezal, E.	רַבְגָּת (sansinnáyw; Song of Songs 7:9) and the <i>Palpal</i> Noun Pattern	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 751-756
4795	Rom-Shiloni, D.	"How can you say, 'I am not defiled ...'?" (Jeremiah 2:20-25): Allusions to Priestly Legal Traditions in the Poetry of Jeremiah	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 757-775
4796	Waugh, R.	The <i>Testament of Job</i> as an Example of Profeminine Patience Literature	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 777-792
4797	Goodacre, M.	A Flaw in McIver and Carroll's Experiments to Determine Written Sources in the Gospels	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 793-800
4798	Fredriksen, P.	Paul's Letter to the Romans, the Ten Commandments, and Pagan "Justification by Faith"	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 801-808
4799	Ware, J.	Paul's Understanding of the Resurrection in 1 Corinthians 15:36-54	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 809-835
4800	Mirguet, F.	Emotional Responses to the Pain of Others in Josephus's Rewritten Scriptures and the <i>Testament of Zebulun</i> : Between Power and Vulnerability	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 838-857
4801	Pearce, S.J.	Pity and Emotion in Josephus's Reading of Joseph	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 858-862
4802	Lateiner, D.	Pain and Pity in the Two Postbiblical Responses to Joseph's Power in Genesis	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 863-868
4803	Konstan, D.	The Varieties of Pity	JBL	133	4	2014	p. 869-872
4804	Segovia, F.F.	Criticism in critical times: reflections on vision and task	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 6-29
4805	Smith, D.E.	The divining snake: reading Genesis 3 in the context of Mesopotamian ophiomancy	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 31-49
4806	Stein, D.E.S.	A rejoinder concerning Genesis 3:6 and the NJPS translation	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 51-52
4807	Lichtenstein, M.H.	The fearsome sword of Genesis 3:24	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 53-57
4808	Lee, K.	Two translations of HSS V 67 and their significance for Genesis 16,21, and 30	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 59-63
4809	Brown, K.	Vengeance and vindication in Numbers 31	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 65-84
4810	Keren, O., Taragan, H.	Merab, Saul's mute and muffled daughter	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 85-103
4811	Berman, J.	The legal blend in biblical narrative (Joshua 20:1-9), Judges 6:25-31; 1 Samuel 15:2, 28:3-25, 2 Kings 4:1-7, Jeremiah 34:12-17, Nehemiah 5:1-12)	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 105-125
4812	Whitley, J.B.	נֶדֶר in Amos 4:13: new evidence for the Yahwistic incorporation of ancient Near Eastern solar imagery	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 127-138
4813	Carter, W.	Cross-gendered Romans and Mark's Jesus: Legion enters the pigs (Mark 5:1-20)	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 139-155
4814	Matson, D.L.	Pacifist Jesus?: the (mis)translation of εἰτε ἔως τούτου in Luke 22:51	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 157-176
4815	Smith, D.L.	Interrupted speech in Luke-Acts	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 177-191
4816	Schellenberg, R.S.	The first Pauline chronologist?: Paul's itinerary in the letters and in Acts	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 193-213
4817	Glancy, J.A. & Moore, S.D.	The sexual use of slaves: a response to Kyle Harper on Jewish and Christian porneia	JBL	134	1	2015	p. 215-229

## Article

4818	Amzallag, G.N.	Furnace remelting as the expression of YHWH's holiness: evidence from the meaning of qanna' (קָנָה) in the divine context	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 233-252	
4819	Dershowitz, I., Koppel, M., et.	Computerized source criticism of biblical texts	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 253-271	
4820	Faust, A.	The Bible, archaeology, and the practice of circumcision in Israelite and Philistine societies	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 273-290	
4821	Block-Smith, E.	A stratified account of Jephthah's negotiations and battle: Judges 11:12-33 from an archaeological perspective	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 291-311	
4822	Anderson, C.E.	The politics of psalmody: Psalm 60 and the rise and fall of Judean independence	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 313-332	
4823	Wilson-Wright, A.	Love conquers all: Song of Songs 8:6b-7a as a reflex of the Northwest Semitic combat myth	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 333-345	
4824	Martin, M.W.	The poetry of the Lord's prayer: a study in poetic device	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 347-372	
4825	Dinkler, M.B.	The thoughts of many hearts shall be revealed: listening in on Lukan interior monologues	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 373-399	
4826	Reed, A.Y.	The afterlives of New Testament apocrypha	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 401-425	
4827	Litwa, M.D.	"I will become him": homology and deification in the Gospel of Thomas	JBL	134	2	2015	p. 427-447	
4828	Reinhartz, A.	The Journal of Biblical Literature and the critical investigation of the Bible	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 457-470	
4829	Smith, M.S.	The three bodies of God in the Hebrew Bible	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 471-488	
4830	Ruane, N.J.	Pigs, purity, and patrilineality: the multiparity of swine and its problems for biblical ritual and gender construction	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 489-504	
4831	Lanier, G.R.	The curious case of נְבָשׁ and ἀνατολή: an inquiry into Septuagint translation patterns	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 505-527	
4832	Kitz, A.M.	Naboth's vineyard after Mari and Amarna	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 529-545	
4833	Tsumura, D.T.	The creation motif in Psalm 74:12-14?: a reappraisal of the theory of the dragon myth	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 547-555	
4834	Lambert, D.	The book of Job in ritual perspective	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 557-575	
4835	Chae, M.K.	Redactional intentions of MT Jeremiah concerning the oracles against the nations	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 577-593	
4836	Peppard, M.	Torah for the man who has everything: 'Do not defraud' in Mark 10:19	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 595-604	
4837	Ripley, J.J.	Killing as piety?: exploring ideological contexts shaping the gospel of John	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 605-635	
4838	Fredriksen, P.	Why should a 'law-free' mission mean a 'law-free' apostle?	JBL	134	3	2015	p. 637-650	
4839	Bosworth, D.A.	Ancient prayers and the psychology of religion: deities as parental figures	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 681-700	
4840	Park, S.-M. S.	Left-handed Benjamites and the shadow of Saul	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 701-720	
4841	Moster, D.Z.	The Levite of Judges 19-21	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 721-730	
4842	Wills, L.M.	Greek philosophical discourse in the book of Judith?	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 753-773	
4843	Yarchin, W.	Were the psalms collections at Qumran true Psalters?	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 775-789	
4844	Keith, C.	The oddity of the reference to Jesus in Acts 4:13b	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 791-811	
4845	Friesen, C.J.P.	Paulus tragicus: staging apostolic adversity in First Corinthians	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 813-832	
4846	Marshall, J.E.	Community is a body: sex, marriage, and metaphor in 1 Corinthians 6:12-7:7 and Ephesians 5:21-33	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 833-847	
4847	Ngwa, K.N.	The making of Gershom's story: a Cameroonian postwar hermeneutics reading of Exodus 2	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 855-876	
4848	Claassens, L.J.M.	Memories of midwives	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 877-881	
4849	Niang, A.C.	Space and human agency in the making of the story of Gershom through a Senegalese Christian lens	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 882-889	
4850	Ngwa, K.N.	A luta continua: toward trickster intellectuals and communities	JBL	134	4	2015	p. 890-902	
4851	Fleming, E.E.	גֶּדֶעֶן and the relationship between David and Jonathan	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 19-34	
4852	Jonker, L.C.	My wife must not live in King David's palace' (2 Chr 8:11): a contribution to the diachronic study of intermarriage traditions in the Hebrew Bible	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 35-47	
4853	??	Psalm 72:20: a frozen colophon?	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 49-60	
4854	Giese, R.L.	Iron sharpens iron' as a negative image: challenging the common interpretation of Proverbs 27:17	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 61-76	
4855	McAffee, M.	Raphaim, whisperers, and the dead in Isaiah 26:13-19: a Ugaritic parallel	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 77-94	
4856	Noonan, B.J.	Unraveling Hebrew עַמּוּדִים	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 95-101	
4857	Barker, J.W.	Ancient compositional practices and the gospels: a reassessment	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 109-121	
4858	Prince, D.T.	Why do you seek the living among the dead?: rhetorical questions in the Lukan resurrection narrative	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 123-139	
4859	Whitenton, M.R.	The dissembler of John 3: a cognitive and rhetorical approach to the characterization of Nicodemus	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 141-158	
4860	??	The divine identity of Jesus as the reason for Israel's unbelief in John 12:36-43	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 159-173	
4861	Martin, M.W.	ἀρπαγμός revisited; a philological reexamination of the New Testament's 'most difficult word'	JBL	135	1	2016	p. 175-194	
4862	Berman, J.	Supersessionist or complementary?: reassessing the nature of legal revision in the Pentateuchal law	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 201-222	
4863	Burnside, J.	At wisdom's table: how narrative shapes the biblical food laws and their social function	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 223-245	
4864	Kalmanofsky, A.	Israel's open sore in the book of Jeremiah	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 247-263	
4865	Shin, S.-Y.	A diachronic study of the language of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 265-281	
4866	Goswell, G.	Jonah among the twelve prophets	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 283-299	
4867	Mizzi, D., Magness, J.	Was Qumran abandoned at the end of the first century BCE?	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 301-320	
4868	Mitchell, M.W.	The yoke is easy, but what of its meaning?: a methodological reflection masquerading as a philological discussion of Matthew 11:30	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 321-340	

## Article

4869	Jensen, M.D.	John is no exception: identifying the subject of eivmi, and its implications	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 341-354
4870	Gordan, B.D.	On the sanctity of mixtures and branches: the halakic sayings in Romans 11:16-24	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 355-368
4871	Wendt, H.	Galatians 3:1 as an allusion to textual prophecy	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 369-389
4872	Letteney, M.	Toward a new scribal tendency: reciprocal corruptions and the text of 1 Corinthians 8:2-3	JBL	135	2	2016	p. 391-404
4873	Reinhartz, A.	Snared by words? (Proverbs 6:2): on the perils of editing	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 441-445
4874	Kitz, A.M.	Demons in the Hebrew Bible and the ancient Near East	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 447-464
4875	Davis, A.R.	Rereading 1 Kings 17:21 in light of ancient medical texts	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 465-481
4876	Cudworth, T.D.	The 'God of the Fathers' in Chronicles	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 483-491
4877	Hom, M.K.	Where art thou, O Hezekiah's tunnel?: a biblical scholar considers the archaeological and biblical evidence concerning the waterworks in 2 Chronicle	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 493-503
4878	Bourgel, J.	The destruction of the Samaritan Temple by John Hyrcanus: a reconsideration	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 505-523
4879	Brown-deVost, B.	The compositional development of Qumran peshirim in light of Mesopotamian commentaries	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 525-541
4880	???	Baruch's Jerusalem: the conception of Jerusalem in 1 Baruch 4:5-9	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 543-556
4881	Mendez, H.	Semitic poetic techniques in the Magnificat: Luke 1:46-47, 55	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 557-574
4882	Juza, R.P.	One of the days of the Son of Man: a reconsideration of Luke 17:22	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 575-595
4883	Carlson, S.C.	On Paul's second visit to Corinth: parsing and presupposition in 2 Corinthians 2:1	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 597-615
4884	Gourgues, M.	Jesus' testimony before Pilate in 1 Timothy 6:13	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 639-648
4885	Martin, T.W.	Emotional physiology and consolatory etiquette: reading the present indicative with future reference in the eschatological statement in 1 Peter 1:6	JBL	135	3	2016	p. 649-660
4886	Allen, G.V.	The Apocalypse in Codex Alexandrinus: exegetical reasoning and singular readings in New Testament Greek manuscripts	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 859-880
4887	Suciù, A.	An Armenian fragment of the Gospel of Mark in the Erkat'agir script: with a note on its codicological reconstruction	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 849-857
4888	Reno, J.M.	Γυνὴ τοῦ Πατέρος: analytic kin circumlocution and the case for Corinthian adultery	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 827-847
4889	Allison, D.C.	Acts 9:1-9, 22:6-11, 26:12-18: Paul and Ezekiel	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 807-826
4890	Mann, J.	What is opened in Luke 24:45: the mind or the scriptures?	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 799-806
4891	McPhee, B.D.	Walk, don't run: Jesus's water walking is unparalleled in Greco-Roman mythology	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 763-777
4892	Aernie, J.W.	Cruciform discipleship: the narrative function of the women in Mark 15-16	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 779-797
4893	Hays, R.W.P.	Sing me a parable of Zion: Isaiah's vineyard (5:1-7) and its relation to the 'Daughter Zion' Tradition	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 743-761
4894	Eichler, R.	The poles of the ark: on the ins and outs of a textual contradiction	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 733-741
4895	Grossman, J.	Different dreams: two models of interpretation for three pairs of dreams (Genesis 37-50)	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 717-732
4896	Jørstad, M.	The ground that opened its mouth: the ground's response to human violence in Genesis 4	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 705-715
4897	Whitekettle, R.	A study in scarlet: the physiology and treatment of blood, breath, and fish in ancient Israel	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 685-704
4898	Nilsen, T.D.	Expending ecological hermeneutics: the case for colonialism	JBL	135	4	2016	p. 655-665
4899	Liew, T-S.B.	Black scholarship matters	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 237-244
4900	Brooten, B.J.	Research on the New Testament and Early Christian Literature may assist the Churches in setting Ethical priorities	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 229-236
4901	Newton, R.	The African American Bible: bound in a Christian nation	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 221-228
4902	Ngwa, K.N.	At Exodus as the door of (no)return	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 213-220
4903	Junior, N.	The scholarly network	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 208-212
4904	Gafney, W.	A reflection on the Black Lives Matter movement and its impact on my scholarship	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 204-207
4905	Kujanpää, K.	From eloquence to evading responsibility: the rhetorical functions of quotations in Paul's argumentation	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 185-202
4906	Matthes, S.	Fleshly resurrection, authority claims, and the scriptural practices of Lukan Christianity	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 163-183
4907	Kiel, M.	The open horizon of Mark 13	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 145-162
4908	Park, W.	Her memorial: an alternative reading of Matthew 26:13	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 131-144
4909	Trotter, J.R.	2 Maccabees 10:1-8: Who wrote it and where does it belong?	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 117-130
4910	Keefer, A.	A shift in perspective: the intended audience and coherent reading of Proverbs 1:1-7	JBL	136	1	2017	[. 103-116
4911	Greene, N.E.	Creation, destruction, and a Psalmist's plea: rethinking the poetic structure of Psalm 74	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 85-101
4912	Whitters, M.F.	The Persianized liturgy of Nehemiah 8:1-8	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 63-84
4913	Suciù, A., Albrecht, F.	Remarks on a Coptic Sahidic fragment of 3 kingdoms, previously described as an Apocryphon of Solomon	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 57-62
4914	Kielev, I.	Joshua (and Caleb) in the priestly spies story and Joshua's initial appearance in the priestly source: a contribution to an assessment of the Pentateuchal	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 39-55
4915	Geobey, R.A.	Joseph the infiltrator, Jacob the conqueror?: Reexamining the Hyksos-Hebrew correlation	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 23-37
4916	Gaventa, B.R.	Reading Romans 13 with Simone Weil: toward a more generous hermeneutic	JBL	136	1	2017	p. 3-22
4917	Jurgens, B.A.	Is It Pesher?: Readdressing the Relationship between the Epistle of Jude and the Qumran Pesharim	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 491-510
4918	Johnson, N.C.	Romans 1:3-4: Beyond Antithetical Parallelism	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 467-490
4919	Grindheim, .	A Theology of Glory: Paul's use of Δόξα Terminology in Romans	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 451-465

## Article

4920	Wilson, B.R.	Directly Addressing 'Jesus': The Vocative Ιησοῦ in Luke 23:42	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 435-449
4921	Botner, M.	The Messiah Is 'the Holy One': ὁ ἅγιος τοῦ θεοῦ as a Messianic Title in Mark 1:24	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 417-433
4922	Shuali, E.	Did Peter Speak Hebrew to the Servant?: A Linguistic Examination of the Expression 'I Do Not Know What You Are Saying' (Matt 26:70, Mark 14:63)	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 405-416
4923	Baum, A.D.	Content and Form: Authorship Attribution and Pseudonymity in Ancient Speeches, Letters, Lectures, and Translations - A Rejoinder to Bart Ehrman	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 381-403
4924	Grillo, J.	'From a Far Country': Daniel in Isaiah's Babylon	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 363-380
4925	Aster, S.Z.	Isaiah 31 as a Response to Rebellions against Assyria in Philistia	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 347-361
4926	Kiel, Y.	Reinventing Mosaic Torah in Ezra-Nehemiah in the Light of the Law (dāta) of Ahura Mazda and Zarathustra	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 323-345
4927	Goldstone, M.S.	Rebuke, Lending, and Love: An Early Exegetical Tradition on Leviticus 19:17-18	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 307-321
4928	Jeon, J.	The Visit of Jethro (Exodus 18): Its Composition and Levitical Reworking	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 289-306
4929	Warner, M.	Therefore a Man Leaves His Father and His Mother and Clings to His Wife: Marriage and Intermarriage in Genesis 2:24	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 269-288
4930	Leuchter, M.	The Aramaic Transition and the Redaction of the Pentateuch	JBL	136	2	2017	p. 249-268
4931	Wasserman, E.	Gentile Gods at the Eschaton: A Reconsideration of Paul's 'Principalities and Powers' in 1 Corinthians 15	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 727-746
4932	Dinkler, M.B.	Building Character on the Road to Emmaus: Lukan Characterization in Contemporary Literary Perspective	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 687-706
4933	Litwa, M.D.	Paul the 'god' in Acts 28: A Comparison with Philoctetes	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 707-726
4934	Kochenash, M.	You Can't Hear 'Aeneas' without Thinking of Rome	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 667-685
4935	Balch, D.L.	Mary's Magnificat (Luke 1:46b-55) and the Price of Corn in Mexico	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 651-665
4936	Toom, K. van der	Celebrating the New Year with the Israelites: Three Extrabiblical Psalms from Papyrus Amherst 63	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 633-649
4937	Strait, D.J.	The Wisdom of Solomon, Ruler Cults, and Paul's Polemic against Idols in the Areopagus Speech	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 609-632
4938	Abernethy, D.	Translation of Horse Colors in Zechariah 1:8; 6:2-3,6 Based on Textual and Material Evidence	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 593-607
4939	Rogland, M.F.	A 'Cryptic Phrase' in Haggai 2:6	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 585-592
4940	Pajunen, M.S.	The Saga of Judah's Kings Continues: The Reception of Chronicles in the Late Second Temple Period	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 565-584
4941	Kraus, M.A.	Rabbinic Traditions in Jerome's Translation of the Book of Numbers	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 539-563
4942	Hollenback, G.M.	Who is Doing What to Whom Revisited: Another Look at Leviticus 18:22 and 20:13	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 529-537
4943	Schlissim, M.R.	Jealousy or Furnace Remelting?: A Response to Nissim Amzallag	JBL	136	3	2017	p. 513-528
4944	Cho, P.K-K	Job 2 and 42:7-10 as Narrative Bridge and Theological Pivot	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 857-877
4945	Janzen, D.	Yahwistic Appropriation of Achaemenid Ideology and the Function of Nehemiah 9 in Ezra-Nehemiah	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 839-856
4946	Yee, G.A.	He Will Take the Best of Your Fields': Royal Feasts and Rural Extraction	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 821-838
4947	Vermeulen, K.	Hands, Heads, and Feet: Body Parts as Poetic Device in Judges 4-5	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 801-819
4948	Lee-Sak, Y.	The Lists of Levitical Cities (Joshua 21, 1 Chronicles 6) and the Propagandistic Map for the Hasmonean Territorial Expansion	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 783-800
4949	MacDonald, N.	The Date of the Shema (Deuteronomy 6:4-5)	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 765-782
4950	Evans, P.S.	Creating a New 'Great Divide': The Exoticization of Ancient Culture in Some Recent Applications of Orality Studies to the Bible	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 749-764
4951	Lappenga, B.J.	James 3:13-4:10 and the Language of Envy in Proverbs 3	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 989-1006
4952	Naselli, A.D.	Is Every Sin outside the Body except Immoral Sex? Weighing Whether 1 Corinthians 6:18b Is Paul's Statement or a Corinthian Slogan	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 969-987
4953	Troftgruben, T.M.	Slow Sailing in Acts: Suspense in the Final Sea Journey (Acts 27:1-28:15)	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 949-968
4954	Schwiebert, J.	Jesus's Question to Pilate in Mark 15:2	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 937-947
4955	Ratzon, E., Ben-Dov, J	A Newly Reconstructed Calendrical Scroll from Qumran in Cryptic Script	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 905-936
4956	Cook, G.D.	Naqia and Nineveh in Nahum: Ambiguity and the Prostitute Queen	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 895-904
4957	Sneed, M.R.	בֶּן as "Worthless" in Qoheleth: A Critique of Michael V. Fox's 'Absurd' Thesis	JBL	136	4	2017	p. 879-894
4958	Bertchmann, D.H.	Is there a Kenosis in this text?: Rereading Philippians 3:2-11 in the light of the Christ Hymn	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 235-254
4959	Schellenberg, R.S.	Subsistence, swapping, and Paul's rhetoric of generosity	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 215-234
4960	Fredriksen, P.	How Jewish is God?: Divine ethnicity in Paul's theology	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 193-212
4961	Brookins, T.A.	A tense discussion: Rethinking the grammaticalization of time in Greek indicative verbs	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 147-168
4962	Nässellqvist, D.	The question of punctuation in John 1:3-4: Arguments from Ancient Colometry	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 175-191
4963	Bryan, S.M.	The end of exile: the reception of Jeremiah's prediction of a seventy-year exile	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 107-126
4964	Jones, B.C.	A Greek papyrus fragment with a citation of Matthew 1:20	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 169-174
4965	Ferguson, A.	The Elijah forerunner concept as an authentic Jewish expectation	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 127-145
4966	Backfish, E.	Transformations in translation: an examination of the Septuagint rendering of Hebrew wordplay in the fourth book of the Psalter	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 71-86
4967	Douglas, A.	A call to Law: the Septuagint of Isaiah 8 and Gentile law observance	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 87-104
4968	Baker, R.	Double trouble: Counting the cost of Jephthah	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 29-50
4969	Bloch-Smith, E.	The impact of siege warfare on Biblical conceptualizations of YHWH	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 19-28
4970	Garroway, K.H.	2 Kings 6:24-30: A case of unintentional elimination killing	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 53-70

## Article

4971	Fox, M.V.	The meanings of the Book of Job	JBL	137	1	2018	p. 7-18
4972	Edwards, J.R.	The rider on the white horse, the Thigh Inscription, and Apollo: Revelation 19:16	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 519-536
4973	Heilmann, J.	A meal in the background of John 6:51-58	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 481-500
4974	Massey, P.T.	Veiling among men in Roman Corinth: 1 Corinthians 11:4 and the potential problem of east meeting west	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 501-517
4975	Matson, D.L.	Double-edged: The meaning of the two swords in Luke 22:35-38	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 463-480
4976	Wasserman, T.	Bringing sisters back together: another look at Luke 10:41-42	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 439-461
4977	Hamilton, C.S.	The death of Judas in Matthew: Matthew 27:9 reconsidered	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 419-437
4978	van, Tine, R.J.	Castration for the Kingdom and avoiding the <i>αιτία</i> of adultery (Matthew 19:10-12)	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 399-418
4979	Wheeler-Reed, D., Knust, J.W.	Can a man commit πορνεία with his wife?	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 383-398
4980	Miller, S.	The role of performance and the performance of role: cultural memory in the Hodayot	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 359-382
4981	Quine, C.	Reading 'House of Jacob' in Isaiah 48:1-11 in light of Benjamin	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 339-357
4982	van Ee, J.J.	Wolf and lamb as hyperbolic blessing: Reassessing creational connections in Isaiah 11:6-8	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 319-337
4983	Martin, T.W.	Concluding the Book of Job and YHWH: Reading Job from the end to the beginning	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 299-318
4984	Amzallag, G.N.	The authorship of Ezra and Nehemiah in light of differences in their ideological background	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 271-297
4985	Weingart, K.	My Father, My Father! Chariot of Israel and its horses! (2 Kings 2:12 // 13:14): Elisha's or Elijah's title?	JBL	137	2	2018	p. 257-270
4986	Duff, J.H.	The blood of goats and calves ... and bulls?: An allusion to Isaiah 1:11 LXX in Hebrews 10:4	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 765-783
4987	Elder, N.A.	"Wretch I am!": Eve's tragic speech-in-character in Romans 7:7-25	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 743-763
4988	Haring, J.W.	Romans 5:12, once again: Is it a grammatical comparison?	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 733-741
4989	Mendez, H.	Mixed metaphors: resolving the "eschatological headache" of John 5	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 711-732
4990	Pope, M.	Gabriel's entrance and Biblical violence in Luke's Annunciation narrative	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 701-710
4991	Burt, S.	"Your Torah is my delight": Repetition and the poetics of immanence in Psalm 119	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 685-700
4992	Leonard-Fleckman, M.S.	Utterance of David, the anointed of God of Jacob (2 Samuel 23:1-7)	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 667-683
4993	Esler, P.F.	"All that You have done ... Has been fully told to me": The power of gossip and the story of Ruth	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 645-666
4994	Milstein, S.J.	Separating the wheat from the chaff: The independent logic of Deuteronomy 22:25-27	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 626-643
4995	Glanville, M.	The Gēn (Stranger) in Deuteronomy: Family for the displaced	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 599-623
4996	Yoo, P.Y.	Once again: the Yam Sūp of the Exodus	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 581-597
4997	Amihay, A.	Biblical myths and the inversion Principle: A Neostructuralist approach	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 555-579
4998	Gulliver, M., Lyons, W.J.	Conceptualizing the place of deaf people in ancient Israel: Suggestions from Deaf Space	JBL	137	3	2018	p. 537-553
4999	Kovalishyn, M.K	The Prayer of Elijah in James 5: An example of intertextuality	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 1027-1045
5000	Stevens, D.J.	Is it valid?: A case for the repunctuation of Hebrews 9:17	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 1019-1025
5001	Woodington, J.D.	A precedented approach: Paul's use of the Law of Witnesses in 2 Corinthians 13:1	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 1003-1018
5002	Lang, T.J.	Trouble with insiders: The social profile of the ἄπιστοι in Paul's Corinthian correspondence	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 981-1001
5003	Last, R.	Ekklesia outside the Septuagint and the Dēmos: The titles of Greco-Roman associations and Christ-followers' groups	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 959-980
5004	Smith, G.S.	The Willoughby Papyrus: A new fragment of John 1:49-2:1 (P134) and an unidentified Christian text	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 935-958
5005	Shinall, M.C.	The social condition of lepers in the Gospels	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 915-934
5006	Fewster, G.P.	Manuscript, voice, and the construction of Pseudepigraphal identities: Composing a mutable David in some Qumran Psalms Scrolls	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 893-914
5007	White, J.J.	Image in text: Interpreting the Ephah vision of Zechariah 5:5-11	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 871-891
5008	Briggs, W.	Fluid dynamics: The interplay of water and gender in Nahum	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 853-870
5009	McClellan, D.O.	The Gods-complaint: Psalm 82 as a Psalm of complaint	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 833-851
5010	Fried, L.S.	150 Men at Nehemiah's table?: The role of the governor's meals in the Achaemenid provincial economy	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 821-831
5011	Screnock, J.	The syntax of complex addiang numerals and Hebrew diachrony	JBL	137	4	2018	p. 789-819
5012	Murphy, D.J.	More evidence pertaining to "Their females" in Romans 1:26	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 221-240
5013	Proctor, M.	"Who is my neighbor?": Recontextualizing Luke's Good Samaritan (Luke 10:25-37)	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 203-219
5014	Akagi, K.	Luke 1:49 and the form of Isaiah in Luke: An overlooked allusion and the problem of an assumed LXX text	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 183-201
5015	Neumann, J.N.	Thy will be done: Jesus's Passion in the Lord's Prayer	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 161-182
5016	Wollenberg, R.S.	The Book that changed: Narratives of Ezran authorship as late antique Biblical criticism	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 143-160
5017	Delorme, J.-P.	בֵּית יְהוָה in Ezekiel: Identity construction and the exilic period	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 121-141
5018	Tomasino, A.J.	Interpreting Esther from the inside out: Hermeneutical implications of the chiastic structure of the Book of Esther	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 101-120
5019	Hogue, T.	The monumentality of the Sinaitic Decalogue: Reading Exodus 20 in light of northwest Semitic monument-making practices	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 79-99
5020	Garr, W.R.	Speaking truth: The uses of אֶמֶת and אַמְנָה	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 63-77
5021	Kitz, A.M.	The verb yahway	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 39-62

## Article

5022	Schipper, J.	"Misconstruction of the Sacred Page": On Denmark Vesey's Biblical interpretations	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 23-38
5023	Blount, B.K.	The Souls of Biblical folks and the potential for meaning	JBL	138	1	2019	p. 6-21
5024	Brown, I.P.	Where indeed was the Gospel of Thomas written?: Thomas in Alexandria	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 451-472
5025	Kochenash, M.	Better call Paul 'Saul': Literary models and a Lukan innovation	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 433-449
5026	Burkett, D.	The Transfiguration of Jesus (Mark 9:2-8): Epiphany or Apotheosis?	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 413-432
5027	Jensen, M.D.	Some unpersuasive glosses: The meaning of ἀπέιθεια ἀπειθέω and ἀπειθήσ in the New Testament	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 391-412
5028	Berman, J.A.	The Biblical Criticism of Ibn Hazm the Andalusian: A Medieval control for modern diachronic method	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 377-390
5029	Feldman, A.	An overlooked Psalm addressing Zion from Wadi Murabba'at	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 365-376
5030	Granerød, G.	Canon and archive: Yahwism in Elephantine and Āl Yāhūdā as a challenge to the Canonical history of Judean religion in the Persian period	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 345-364
5031	Carver, D.E.	The use of the perfect in Daniel 7:27	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 325-344
5032	Dobbs-Allsopp, F.W., James.	The Ekphrastic figure(s) in Song 5:10-16	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 297-323
5033	Grossman, J.	The significance of Frankincense in Grain Offerings	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 285-296
5034	Greer, J.S.	The 'Priestly Portion' in the Hebrew Bible: Its Ancient Near Eastern context and its implications for the composition of P	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 263-284
5035	Chapman, C.R.	The breath of life: Speech, gender, and authority in the Garden of Eden	JBL	138	2	2019	p. 241-262
5036	Hylen, S.	Women διάκονοι and gendered norms of leadership	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 687-702
5037	Harland, P.A.	Climbing the ethnic ladder: ethnic hierarchies and Judean responses	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 665-686
5038	Miroshnikov, I.	Fourth Maccabees 1:1-6 in Sahidic Coptic	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 625-642
5039	Menéndez Antuña, L.	Of social death and solitary confinement: The political life of a Gerasene (Luke 8:26-39)	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 643-664
5040	Lyons, M.A.	Out of the (model) city, into the fire: The meaning of Ezekiel 5:3-4	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 605-623
5041	Baker, R.	Jeremiah and the Balag-lament?: Jeremiah 8:18-23 reconsidered	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 587-604
5042	Rom-Shiloni, D.	From prophetic words to prophetic literature: Chanenging paradigms that control our academic thought on Jeremiah and Ezekiel	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 565-586
5043	Fox, M.V.	On נבָת in Qoheleth: A reply to Mark Sneed	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 559-563
5044	Rainbow, J.	Micaiah ben Imlah (1 Kings 22) and the grammar of the Biblical War Oracle	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 537-557
5045	Sanders, S.L.	Absalom's Audience (2 Samuel 15-19)	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 513-536
5046	Kislev, I.	What happened to the Sons of Korah?: The ongoing debate regarding the status of the Korahites	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 497-511
5047	Steiner, R.C.	He said, he said': Repetition of the quotation formula in the Joseph story and other Biblical narratives	JBL	138	3	2019	p. 473-495
5048	Knight, J.W.	Reading between the lines: 1 Peter 4:16, MS424, and some methodological blind spots in the CBGM	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 899-921
5049	O.Connor, M. J-P.	The devil will flee: James 4:7, the Jesus tradition, and the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 883-897
5050	Yuh, J.N.	Abandonment and Absenteeism in the Letter to the Hebrews and Greco-Roman associations	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 863-882
5051	Edsall, B.A.	Reading with a forger: Christoph Pfaff and the reception of Colossians 2:16	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 845-862
5052	Bernier, J.	When Paul met Sergius: An assessment of Douglas Campbell's Pauline chronology for the years 36-37	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 829-843
5053	Thompson, A.P.	The risen Christ and ambiguous afterlife language: An examination of πνεύμα in Luke 24:36-43	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 809-827
5054	Pope, M.F.	Luke's seminal Annunciation: An embryological reading of Mary's conception	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 791-807
5055	Orian, M.	Possible misreading in 1 Maccabees 7:34 in light of its Biblical model	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 777-789
5056	Rillera, A.R.	A call to resistance: The exhortative function of Daniel 7	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 757-776
5057	Quine, C.	The host of heaven and the Divine army: A reassessment	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 741-755
5058	Rhyder, J.	Sabbath and Sanctuary Cult in the Holiness legislation: A reassessment	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 721-740
5059	Wilson-Wright, A.	Bethel and the persistence of El: Evidence for the survival of El as an independent deity in the Jacob cycle and 1 Kings 12:25-30	JBL	138	4	2019	p. 705-720